




Fader  
**NIGHT**

**Ep. 772**

THURSDAYS ON FADE TO BLACK



JimmyChurchRadio.com

copyright 2017 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)

1  
00:00:15,810 --> 00:00:12,859

[Music]

2  
00:00:20,040 --> 00:00:15,820

this hope radiates for the masses

3  
00:00:21,480 --> 00:00:20,050

headliner before July 8 1947 the Army

4  
00:00:24,060 --> 00:00:21,490

Air Force has announced that a flying

5  
00:00:27,450 --> 00:00:24,070

death has been found and is now in the

6  
00:00:31,529 --> 00:00:27,460

possession of the RA and we change the

7  
00:00:34,740 --> 00:00:31,539

game changer I occasionally think how

8  
00:00:38,520 --> 00:00:34,750

quickly our differences worldwide would

9  
00:00:46,530 --> 00:00:38,530

vanish if we were facing an alien threat

10  
00:00:54,930 --> 00:00:50,220

to black with your host Jimmy Church on

11  
00:00:55,250 --> 00:00:54,940

the game changer radio network and a GRA

12  
00:00:58,500 --> 00:00:55,260

lines

13  
00:01:00,479 --> 00:00:58,510

[Music]

14

00:01:03,730 --> 00:01:00,489

I need your help to get to the year

15

00:01:09,580 --> 00:01:07,450

[Music]

16

00:01:12,520 --> 00:01:09,590

you're listening to fade to black with

17

00:01:19,640 --> 00:01:12,530

Jimmy judge on the game-changing network

18

00:01:35,560 --> 00:01:23,930

good evening faith the black the smoke

19

00:01:38,840 --> 00:01:35,570

radio for the masses how you doing

20

00:01:43,310 --> 00:01:38,850

Thursday night it's fader nights

21

00:01:48,990 --> 00:01:43,320

it's December 14th 348 days into the new

22

00:01:53,010 --> 00:01:51,150

as always we're live from a bunker

23

00:01:54,510 --> 00:01:53,020

somewhere in downtown Burbank California

24

00:01:56,370 --> 00:01:54,520

and I would like to welcome everybody

25

00:01:58,710 --> 00:01:56,380

listening all around the world all

26

00:02:00,570 --> 00:01:58,720

across the United States hither and

27

00:02:04,290 --> 00:02:00,580

thither to and fro back and forth up and

28

00:02:09,060 --> 00:02:04,300

down east and west north and south far

29

00:02:13,620 --> 00:02:09,070

and near yeah this is fade to black for

30

00:02:14,750 --> 00:02:13,630

kjc are the game changer network and kgr

31

00:02:17,340 --> 00:02:14,760

a the planets

32

00:02:19,020 --> 00:02:17,350

I'm your host Jimmy Church what is

33

00:02:23,100 --> 00:02:19,030

cracking everybody how you doing this

34

00:02:27,780 --> 00:02:23,110

Thursday night it is fader nights yeah

35

00:02:29,130 --> 00:02:27,790

man got Jon Rappoport coming in here

36

00:02:34,170 --> 00:02:29,140

shortly but there's no more fake

37

00:02:36,949 --> 00:02:34,180

newsroom live followed by open lines all

38

00:02:42,600 --> 00:02:36,959

night long

39

00:02:51,650 --> 00:02:42,610

Colin numbers are 3 to 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 or

40

00:02:55,320 --> 00:02:51,660

5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 all right

41

00:02:58,979 --> 00:02:55,330

yeah man follow us on twitter at JT

42

00:03:03,900 --> 00:02:58,989

radio and so do you want to do at Jay

43

00:03:05,370 --> 00:03:03,910

Church radio if you want to jump into

44

00:03:08,580 --> 00:03:05,380

one of the chat rooms you can do that

45

00:03:14,130 --> 00:03:08,590

over on Spreaker you can also head over

46

00:03:16,140 --> 00:03:14,140

to the dynamic kg RA the planet and jump

47

00:03:19,320 --> 00:03:16,150

in on those chat rooms they're both open

48

00:03:21,240 --> 00:03:19,330

and live ok here we go Thursday night

49

00:03:23,789 --> 00:03:21,250

Fator night all subjects are on the

50

00:03:27,900 --> 00:03:23,799

table oh man

51  
00:03:31,080 --> 00:03:27,910  
crazy crazy news day again today it

52  
00:03:32,479 --> 00:03:31,090  
surpassed yesterday for sure and the day

53  
00:03:35,370 --> 00:03:32,489  
before and the day before the day before

54  
00:03:39,710 --> 00:03:35,380  
it's gonna you know news is gonna get

55  
00:03:44,729 --> 00:03:39,720  
just gets so big what do you got a do

56  
00:03:49,580 --> 00:03:44,739  
for a headline today what do you have to

57  
00:03:54,509 --> 00:03:49,590  
do to top the news I mean you gotta be

58  
00:03:56,400 --> 00:03:54,519  
you know think about that all right

59  
00:03:58,230 --> 00:03:56,410  
follow us on Twitter I th er it's ready

60  
00:04:02,220 --> 00:03:58,240  
a Facebook YouTube you know what to do

61  
00:04:05,740 --> 00:04:02,230  
there and we use TweetDeck here

62  
00:04:08,980 --> 00:04:05,750  
now we use TweetDeck for Twitter so get

63  
00:04:11,080 --> 00:04:08,990

yourself a tweet deck and once you do

64

00:04:13,330 --> 00:04:11,090

that it runs automatically everybody

65

00:04:15,490 --> 00:04:13,340

it's not your normal Twitter it's a

66

00:04:18,220 --> 00:04:15,500

Twitter product but it runs

67

00:04:20,020 --> 00:04:18,230

automatically and it's a once you get it

68

00:04:21,699 --> 00:04:20,030

set up and you put what you want to

69

00:04:24,010 --> 00:04:21,709

follow you know the hashtags or the

70

00:04:25,690 --> 00:04:24,020

people that you want to follow you plug

71

00:04:28,440 --> 00:04:25,700

in their names and you have columns and

72

00:04:31,840 --> 00:04:28,450

then when somebody posts something

73

00:04:35,170 --> 00:04:31,850

either with that hashtag for us its

74

00:04:37,210 --> 00:04:35,180

hashtag f2b or hashtag if tbq and i'm

75

00:04:38,710 --> 00:04:37,220

following you know i have myself and

76

00:04:41,740 --> 00:04:38,720

then of course you know for those

77

00:04:43,480 --> 00:04:41,750

notifications and then I have Rita so

78

00:04:46,300 --> 00:04:43,490

that's what I have I have four columns

79

00:04:47,770 --> 00:04:46,310

set up but they advance automatically

80

00:04:49,510 --> 00:04:47,780

you don't have to update or click on

81

00:04:52,060 --> 00:04:49,520

notifications or do anything that you

82

00:04:54,370 --> 00:04:52,070

normally do in twitter and you can

83

00:04:56,590 --> 00:04:54,380

follow the conversations and and get

84

00:05:00,040 --> 00:04:56,600

inside of the conversations and see

85

00:05:04,510 --> 00:05:00,050

what's going on very fun that's what we

86

00:05:06,880 --> 00:05:04,520

use here okay and if you get tweet deck

87

00:05:09,490 --> 00:05:06,890

you download it and it'll run in your

88

00:05:13,480 --> 00:05:09,500

browser I use the old version I use the

89

00:05:16,510 --> 00:05:13,490

standalone which I like but anyway once

90

00:05:20,440 --> 00:05:16,520

you get it just come on over hashtag f2b

91

00:05:23,080 --> 00:05:20,450

and say hey I need some help what do I

92

00:05:24,880 --> 00:05:23,090

do next and that's it

93

00:05:26,430 --> 00:05:24,890

that'll be the only time you know one of

94

00:05:29,460 --> 00:05:26,440

the fader knots will come to your rescue

95

00:05:32,650 --> 00:05:29,470

get you all set up but you will never

96

00:05:35,890 --> 00:05:32,660

use TweetDeck the same again or Twitter

97

00:05:37,450 --> 00:05:35,900

I should say the same again it's amazing

98

00:05:39,969 --> 00:05:37,460

and it's fun it's really cool okay so

99

00:05:41,529 --> 00:05:39,979

that's what we do here the sandbox is

100

00:05:45,820 --> 00:05:41,539

hashtag f2b

101  
00:05:48,490 --> 00:05:45,830  
and during a typical show we'll do

102  
00:05:51,070 --> 00:05:48,500  
something a thank you Eric Eric just

103  
00:05:53,980 --> 00:05:51,080  
tweeted a picture of his tweet deck so

104  
00:05:56,200 --> 00:05:53,990  
that's what he's oh okay so he's got a

105  
00:05:57,580 --> 00:05:56,210  
tweet deck there and then he's got the

106  
00:06:00,730 --> 00:05:57,590  
show cam

107  
00:06:02,770 --> 00:06:00,740  
he's got the bunker cam over here looks

108  
00:06:04,540 --> 00:06:02,780  
like on a tablet it's a pretty cool

109  
00:06:06,850 --> 00:06:04,550  
little setup I like that I'm gonna

110  
00:06:09,610 --> 00:06:06,860  
retweet that so that's what tweet deck

111  
00:06:12,640 --> 00:06:09,620  
looks like okay and it's really cool

112  
00:06:14,890 --> 00:06:12,650  
just pop up up up up automatically it's

113  
00:06:15,820 --> 00:06:14,900

really really fun it's a good a good way

114

00:06:19,570 --> 00:06:15,830

to interact

115

00:06:21,580 --> 00:06:19,580

throughout the show okay tonight is

116

00:06:23,110 --> 00:06:21,590

Fator night open lines all night long

117

00:06:26,740 --> 00:06:23,120

three two three a two five five zero

118

00:06:28,930 --> 00:06:26,750

four five or three two three two seven

119

00:06:31,270 --> 00:06:28,940

five nine six nine five hello to

120

00:06:34,240 --> 00:06:31,280

everybody on the bunker cam all you

121

00:06:36,520 --> 00:06:34,250

crazy fainter knots out there let's do

122

00:06:39,250 --> 00:06:36,530

this it's going to be another fun night

123

00:06:40,930 --> 00:06:39,260

a couple of things really quick if you

124

00:06:44,380 --> 00:06:40,940

have any questions or comments during

125

00:06:47,950 --> 00:06:44,390

the show hashtag f2b

126

00:06:50,680 --> 00:06:47,960

q that's fade to black questions any

127

00:06:53,320 --> 00:06:50,690

questions for me I will answer those

128

00:06:54,850 --> 00:06:53,330

live on the air okay

129

00:06:58,270 --> 00:06:54,860

you can email throughout the show to

130

00:06:59,530 --> 00:06:58,280

Jimmy and Jimmy Church radio.com I'm

131

00:07:02,290 --> 00:06:59,540

gonna get a few things out of the way

132

00:07:04,480 --> 00:07:02,300

really quick our next event will be the

133

00:07:08,040 --> 00:07:04,490

conscious life Expo coming up February

134

00:07:11,110 --> 00:07:08,050

9th through the 12th 2018 at the LAX

135

00:07:13,150 --> 00:07:11,120

Hilton tickets and information just go

136

00:07:17,080 --> 00:07:13,160

over to Jimmy Church radio.com click on

137

00:07:19,480 --> 00:07:17,090

the conscious life Expo banner over the

138

00:07:25,450 --> 00:07:19,490

weekend we will get another banner up

139

00:07:27,730 --> 00:07:25,460

for the live stream okay so if if you

140

00:07:32,110 --> 00:07:27,740

can't make it to the conference the next

141

00:07:34,450 --> 00:07:32,120

best thing is the live stream and so you

142

00:07:36,880 --> 00:07:34,460

might want to check into that to really

143

00:07:40,450 --> 00:07:36,890

cool you can see a bunch of the events

144

00:07:43,360 --> 00:07:40,460

and the live stream schedule is up there

145

00:07:46,410 --> 00:07:43,370

as well so everybody's posting a picture

146

00:07:49,630 --> 00:07:46,420

now of their studio set up with

147

00:07:51,930 --> 00:07:49,640

TweetDeck this is pretty cool check out

148

00:07:56,080 --> 00:07:51,940

how bigger those monitors man those are

149

00:07:58,930 --> 00:07:56,090

those are big I dig that that's from

150

00:08:01,750 --> 00:07:58,940

John Franky four fingers that's really

151

00:08:05,170 --> 00:08:01,760

cool so he's got it looks like two those

152

00:08:07,480 --> 00:08:05,180

22 of those 20 foals and then what's up

153

00:08:10,960 --> 00:08:07,490

in the sky there is that a big-screen TV

154

00:08:12,870 --> 00:08:10,970

so you've got Twitter holy crap and

155

00:08:15,970 --> 00:08:12,880

that's a it's a pretty intimidating

156

00:08:18,130 --> 00:08:15,980

setup there and it looks like he's got a

157

00:08:23,100 --> 00:08:18,140

center channel speaker so he's running

158

00:08:29,170 --> 00:08:23,110

the show and surround Wow pretty

159

00:08:31,450 --> 00:08:29,180

intimidating okay Sabrina says but Jimmy

160

00:08:35,320 --> 00:08:31,460

you said I don't ask questions she said

161

00:08:40,110 --> 00:08:35,330

I only make statements there you go okay

162

00:08:41,829 --> 00:08:40,120

so yes of f2b Q's off-limits to Sabrina

163

00:08:43,149 --> 00:08:41,839

normally at that point I would say

164

00:08:45,900 --> 00:08:43,159

Sabrina you got to stand in the corner

165

00:08:48,250 --> 00:08:45,910

gonna stand on the corner five minutes

166

00:08:51,910 --> 00:08:48,260

stand in the corner okay

167

00:08:55,060 --> 00:08:51,920

so that's where we are there you can

168

00:08:58,300 --> 00:08:55,070

also a couple of things we do I was

169

00:09:00,160 --> 00:08:58,310

speaking to the folks over at

170

00:09:02,560 --> 00:09:00,170

coast-to-coast am today

171

00:09:05,260 --> 00:09:02,570

scheduling out for the rest of the month

172

00:09:10,720 --> 00:09:05,270

it's going to be pretty busy and we were

173

00:09:12,550 --> 00:09:10,730

talking about a few different things you

174

00:09:14,889 --> 00:09:12,560

know how we run

175

00:09:17,590 --> 00:09:14,899

fade to black how we do things here and

176

00:09:22,180 --> 00:09:17,600

in the logistics of stuff and how busy

177

00:09:25,300 --> 00:09:22,190

our day is and it's really really bleep

178

00:09:26,980 --> 00:09:25,310

and crazy how busy we are and I really

179

00:09:29,680 --> 00:09:26,990

appreciate how busy we are

180

00:09:33,340 --> 00:09:29,690

now that Rita is in New York and I'm all

181

00:09:38,470 --> 00:09:33,350

by myself but so every single day this

182

00:09:40,780 --> 00:09:38,480

is what we do here when I say that you

183

00:09:43,780 --> 00:09:40,790

know go and subscribe to our podcast you

184

00:09:46,810 --> 00:09:43,790

know that we have over 750 archived

185

00:09:50,320 --> 00:09:46,820

shows just two dollars a month that the

186

00:09:52,240 --> 00:09:50,330

effort that goes into that podcast which

187

00:09:54,370 --> 00:09:52,250

is a replay of tonight's show and then

188

00:09:56,470 --> 00:09:54,380

we post that tomorrow and we do that for

189

00:09:58,660 --> 00:09:56,480

just two dollars a month but that's that

190

00:10:01,630 --> 00:09:58,670

starts out our day we have to pull off

191

00:10:05,380 --> 00:10:01,640

the pull out the video or the audio of

192

00:10:10,949 --> 00:10:05,390

this broadcast go and prep that get that

193

00:10:13,180 --> 00:10:10,959

ready upload that get the titling in

194

00:10:15,610 --> 00:10:13,190

biographies and and what the show is

195

00:10:18,850 --> 00:10:15,620

about load all of that update it

196

00:10:22,960 --> 00:10:18,860

correctly done that goes through an FTP

197

00:10:25,180 --> 00:10:22,970

that gets uploaded every single day and

198

00:10:28,600 --> 00:10:25,190

that's part of it and then we have to go

199

00:10:30,430 --> 00:10:28,610

pull off another set of audio get that

200

00:10:34,260 --> 00:10:30,440

prepped and ready that goes over onto

201  
00:10:38,590 --> 00:10:34,270  
another computer and that gets uploaded

202  
00:10:41,350 --> 00:10:38,600  
into our video rendering software that

203  
00:10:43,840 --> 00:10:41,360  
gets edited prepped and

204  
00:10:47,290 --> 00:10:43,850  
done and render that comes back off then

205  
00:10:49,870 --> 00:10:47,300  
goes over to YouTube that gets uploaded

206  
00:10:53,170 --> 00:10:49,880  
then commercials have to get inserted

207  
00:10:56,680 --> 00:10:53,180  
onto that and all the legal stuff that

208  
00:10:58,329 --> 00:10:56,690  
gets done and it you know and then after

209  
00:11:02,889 --> 00:10:58,339  
all of that is done then we have to go

210  
00:11:05,860 --> 00:11:02,899  
back pull out the audio again remove the

211  
00:11:09,850 --> 00:11:05,870  
commercials re-edit all of that together

212  
00:11:12,340 --> 00:11:09,860  
that gets uploaded onto another FTP that

213  
00:11:15,130 --> 00:11:12,350

goes over to our website for the

214

00:11:18,310 --> 00:11:15,140

membership area so all of that and that

215

00:11:21,130 --> 00:11:18,320

takes three hours four hours to pull off

216

00:11:23,410 --> 00:11:21,140

all of those uploads all of those edits

217

00:11:25,750 --> 00:11:23,420

and get everything together so when I

218

00:11:27,880 --> 00:11:25,760

say you know the membership section or

219

00:11:31,540 --> 00:11:27,890

when I say the podcast think about the

220

00:11:35,710 --> 00:11:31,550

effort that goes in every single day and

221

00:11:37,540 --> 00:11:35,720

then I haven't even gotten the emails I

222

00:11:40,180 --> 00:11:37,550

haven't gotten to social media yet or I

223

00:11:40,509 --> 00:11:40,190

haven't touched anything or the show for

224

00:11:43,300 --> 00:11:40,519

tonight

225

00:11:45,670 --> 00:11:43,310

or writing or the news and and

226

00:11:46,990 --> 00:11:45,680

responding back and and and hitting

227

00:11:49,030 --> 00:11:47,000

other people and then the amount of

228

00:11:51,960 --> 00:11:49,040

phone calls I come in and the emails

229

00:11:55,710 --> 00:11:51,970

that have to get returned all of that

230

00:11:59,230 --> 00:11:55,720

it's it's a crazy insane amount of work

231

00:12:01,870 --> 00:11:59,240

but we do all of this for you and it's

232

00:12:04,210 --> 00:12:01,880

that's when I say go subscribe to the

233

00:12:07,210 --> 00:12:04,220

podcast it helped and lets me know that

234

00:12:10,360 --> 00:12:07,220

it's appreciated the amount of work that

235

00:12:12,730 --> 00:12:10,370

goes into it we do the podcast for

236

00:12:15,370 --> 00:12:12,740

people that can't listen to the show at

237

00:12:17,470 --> 00:12:15,380

night right they have to get up early

238

00:12:19,000 --> 00:12:17,480

and go to work the next day so they get

239

00:12:21,340 --> 00:12:19,010

up and I want to make sure that the

240

00:12:24,310 --> 00:12:21,350

first thing boom they've got the firt

241

00:12:27,130 --> 00:12:24,320

the the show it's fresh it's ready to go

242

00:12:29,650 --> 00:12:27,140

and they can you know plug in the app

243

00:12:32,500 --> 00:12:29,660

and get ready in their car and they can

244

00:12:33,939 --> 00:12:32,510

listen it's a lot of work you know and

245

00:12:37,269 --> 00:12:33,949

we do that and then there's the whole

246

00:12:39,790 --> 00:12:37,279

other group of people out there that you

247

00:12:41,380 --> 00:12:39,800

only go to YouTube and there's a lot

248

00:12:43,480 --> 00:12:41,390

there are millions and millions of

249

00:12:46,720 --> 00:12:43,490

people all day long around the world

250

00:12:48,939 --> 00:12:46,730

that don't do anything but YouTube they

251

00:12:51,519 --> 00:12:48,949

do it for their news they do it for

252

00:12:54,220 --> 00:12:51,529

entertainment they do it for their

253

00:12:55,300 --> 00:12:54,230

education you know all of that and they

254

00:12:57,370 --> 00:12:55,310

don't

255

00:12:58,870 --> 00:12:57,380

drift off of YouTube and we get that so

256

00:13:02,680 --> 00:12:58,880

we have to do that too

257

00:13:05,260 --> 00:13:02,690

as well it's an immense amount of work

258

00:13:07,210 --> 00:13:05,270

it's an immense amount of work and I

259

00:13:09,070 --> 00:13:07,220

just don't know how we pull that off

260

00:13:11,110 --> 00:13:09,080

every single day and certainly I'm doing

261

00:13:15,310 --> 00:13:11,120

it by myself now that Rita is in New

262

00:13:17,260 --> 00:13:15,320

York now so there's that so when I say

263

00:13:19,600 --> 00:13:17,270

these things you know go to our

264

00:13:22,840 --> 00:13:19,610

membership section the amount of work

265

00:13:25,540 --> 00:13:22,850

that goes into removing commercials and

266

00:13:28,480 --> 00:13:25,550

re-editing and and saving and uploading

267

00:13:31,480 --> 00:13:28,490

an FTP and and all of that that goes

268

00:13:33,820 --> 00:13:31,490

over to Drew and drew indexes and just

269

00:13:38,380 --> 00:13:33,830

to make sure that every day it's perfect

270

00:13:41,079 --> 00:13:38,390

it's there so please support all of that

271

00:13:43,990 --> 00:13:41,089

you know our efforts in that go and and

272

00:13:47,110 --> 00:13:44,000

and become a member please consider that

273

00:13:50,860 --> 00:13:47,120

or or subscribe to the podcast because

274

00:13:52,870 --> 00:13:50,870

it just lets us know that that it's

275

00:13:55,269 --> 00:13:52,880

appreciated you know and that's what's

276

00:13:58,240 --> 00:13:55,279

most important okay we put so much

277

00:14:02,010 --> 00:13:58,250

effort into it every single day and then

278

00:14:05,710 --> 00:14:02,020

after all of that after eight hours of

279

00:14:10,090 --> 00:14:05,720

work then we come over to the bunker and

280

00:14:12,160 --> 00:14:10,100

we do a live show for three hours and

281

00:14:14,500 --> 00:14:12,170

then after the show was done we have to

282

00:14:16,570 --> 00:14:14,510

work for another half-hour hour get

283

00:14:20,110 --> 00:14:16,580

everything done and then shut down and

284

00:14:22,780 --> 00:14:20,120

then turn around literally grab a few

285

00:14:26,950 --> 00:14:22,790

hours sleep and get up and start it all

286

00:14:29,620 --> 00:14:26,960

over again it's it's crazy it's a crazy

287

00:14:32,620 --> 00:14:29,630

crazy life but somehow we pull it off

288

00:14:35,380 --> 00:14:32,630

and what an amazing week we've had here

289

00:14:38,890 --> 00:14:35,390

on the show I mean I just I can't

290

00:14:40,840 --> 00:14:38,900

believe the week that we've had this

291

00:14:44,380 --> 00:14:40,850

week it's just it's just been

292

00:14:45,850 --> 00:14:44,390

unbelievable unbelievable alright and

293

00:14:48,730 --> 00:14:45,860

don't forget to visit all of our

294

00:14:52,420 --> 00:14:48,740

sponsors life change tea and get the

295

00:14:55,690 --> 00:14:52,430

t.com and River moon coffee new pharma

296

00:14:59,320 --> 00:14:55,700

ancient life oil sacred skulls and new

297

00:15:02,440 --> 00:14:59,330

manna food storage and bearing optics ok

298

00:15:06,130 --> 00:15:02,450

visit all of them and and they have the

299

00:15:09,250 --> 00:15:06,140

best products we the members that we

300

00:15:12,310 --> 00:15:09,260

have here of our family that are

301  
00:15:14,830 --> 00:15:12,320  
sponsors they make the difference okay

302  
00:15:17,850 --> 00:15:14,840  
and there's a reason why they are with

303  
00:15:20,140 --> 00:15:17,860  
us and it's you so go in support of

304  
00:15:23,230 --> 00:15:20,150  
yourself and support the show and

305  
00:15:27,040 --> 00:15:23,240  
support our sponsors it's how we managed

306  
00:15:29,020 --> 00:15:27,050  
to pull this off every single day all

307  
00:15:32,110 --> 00:15:29,030  
right and there's a reason why I would

308  
00:15:35,080 --> 00:15:32,120  
love to have you know ten more sponsors

309  
00:15:37,090 --> 00:15:35,090  
but it's the ten right sponsors and the

310  
00:15:42,160 --> 00:15:37,100  
other thing is we don't have commercial

311  
00:15:44,170 --> 00:15:42,170  
space to add anybody else how great is

312  
00:15:46,030 --> 00:15:44,180  
that and that's because of this audience

313  
00:15:49,060 --> 00:15:46,040

think about that all right let's get

314

00:15:54,480 --> 00:15:49,070

this show crackin fate or night Thursday

315

00:16:00,130 --> 00:15:54,490

night our dead guys birthday today is

316

00:16:03,850 --> 00:16:00,140

Nostradamus 1503 to 1566 died at the age

317

00:16:07,690 --> 00:16:03,860

of 62 now before you say anything

318

00:16:09,880 --> 00:16:07,700

although countless have claimed that he

319

00:16:16,990 --> 00:16:09,890

has predicted major historical events I

320

00:16:19,120 --> 00:16:17,000

I kind of argue that his his apparent

321

00:16:23,320 --> 00:16:19,130

accuracy is due to maybe poor

322

00:16:26,920 --> 00:16:23,330

translation or Mis misinterpretation but

323

00:16:29,800 --> 00:16:26,930

it's fun to read it's fun to read happy

324

00:16:33,130 --> 00:16:29,810

birthday Nostradamus so and this is the

325

00:16:38,740 --> 00:16:33,140

thing we could probably go and pull out

326

00:16:42,850 --> 00:16:38,750

one of his pieces and translate it and

327

00:16:46,510 --> 00:16:42,860

in there it says to me true ton fade to

328

00:16:50,140 --> 00:16:46,520

black on December 14 2017 we'll say

329

00:16:53,920 --> 00:16:50,150

happy birthday to me Nostradamus

330

00:16:58,350 --> 00:16:53,930

right well I just did happy birthday

331

00:17:04,390 --> 00:16:58,360

Nostradamus I was saying history OTD

332

00:17:06,699 --> 00:17:04,400

1911 Norwegian Roald Amundsen becomes

333

00:17:10,510 --> 00:17:06,709

the first Explorer to reach the South

334

00:17:13,780 --> 00:17:10,520

Pole beating his British rival Robert

335

00:17:16,569 --> 00:17:13,790

Falcon Smith or Scott sorry about that

336

00:17:18,160 --> 00:17:16,579

Robert yeah that's right and you know

337

00:17:20,400 --> 00:17:18,170

what happened he got there he said the

338

00:17:24,780 --> 00:17:20,410

earth is not flat

339

00:17:29,550 --> 00:17:24,790

it's round and also probably bigger than

340

00:17:32,820 --> 00:17:29,560

that I had to include it probably bigger

341

00:17:37,980 --> 00:17:32,830

than discovering the South Pole in

342

00:17:42,840 --> 00:17:37,990

Antarctica it happened in 1977 because

343

00:17:46,770 --> 00:17:42,850

on this day in 1977 Saturday Night Fever

344

00:17:52,490 --> 00:17:46,780

gets its world premiere and changes the

345

00:17:57,030 --> 00:17:52,500

world and my wardrobe that's right

346

00:17:59,880 --> 00:17:57,040

1977 and that was a crazy year oh man

347

00:18:04,220 --> 00:17:59,890

never saw anything quite sweep the world

348

00:18:10,470 --> 00:18:04,230

like that bid in 1977 fader fact

349

00:18:16,620 --> 00:18:10,480

according to a 1967 United Nations

350

00:18:23,100 --> 00:18:16,630

treaty nobody can own celestial bodies

351

00:18:25,470 --> 00:18:23,110

such as Mars and the moon now the treaty

352

00:18:29,700 --> 00:18:25,480

is gonna get overruled they're gonna

353

00:18:35,700 --> 00:18:29,710

have a new one and Donald Trump is gonna

354

00:18:37,950 --> 00:18:35,710

name the moon Trump just kidding he

355

00:18:40,710 --> 00:18:37,960

would do it though Whitney you can't

356

00:18:45,120 --> 00:18:40,720

call it the moon anymore man it's called

357

00:18:48,270 --> 00:18:45,130

Trump and that's exactly why that treaty

358

00:18:51,980 --> 00:18:48,280

is in place so things like that cannot

359

00:18:57,650 --> 00:18:51,990

happen could you imagine it being called

360

00:18:59,940 --> 00:18:57,660

the target and you know target stores or

361

00:19:02,280 --> 00:18:59,950

you know picks and pick something out

362

00:19:05,760 --> 00:19:02,290

you know pick something out the Verizon

363

00:19:08,250 --> 00:19:05,770

moon you know that that's that's my big

364

00:19:10,050 --> 00:19:08,260

fear well tonight's fainter night's

365

00:19:11,820 --> 00:19:10,060

Thursday night and we have a Jon

366

00:19:14,490 --> 00:19:11,830

Rappoport here with his no more fake

367

00:19:16,170 --> 00:19:14,500

newsroom live he's going to be here in a

368

00:19:20,580 --> 00:19:16,180

few short minutes the call-in numbers

369

00:19:23,400 --> 00:19:20,590

are 3 to 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5

370

00:19:27,210 --> 00:19:23,410

9 6 95 because we're gonna have open

371

00:19:31,440 --> 00:19:27,220

lines all night long now a couple of

372

00:19:33,299 --> 00:19:31,450

things I need to talk about one not even

373

00:19:36,629 --> 00:19:33,309

F and funny I know

374

00:19:40,139 --> 00:19:36,639

eight think about that yeah it's not

375

00:19:44,909 --> 00:19:40,149

funny it's not not at all

376

00:19:47,129 --> 00:19:44,919

net neutrality was mixed today by a

377

00:19:48,779 --> 00:19:47,139

three-to-two vote by the FCC straight

378

00:19:52,350 --> 00:19:48,789

down party lines

379

00:19:54,210 --> 00:19:52,360

no no surprise there three Republicans

380

00:19:56,519 --> 00:19:54,220

two Democrats and that's the fight that

381

00:20:00,470 --> 00:19:56,529

we've got going on in this world today

382

00:20:06,090 --> 00:20:00,480

I don't know wall moon yeah exactly

383

00:20:08,159 --> 00:20:06,100

Verizon moon wall moon and this is a big

384

00:20:10,529 --> 00:20:08,169

deal now I started talking about net

385

00:20:14,430 --> 00:20:10,539

neutrality and the fear of this going

386

00:20:17,249 --> 00:20:14,440

down three years ago and and the

387

00:20:20,940 --> 00:20:17,259

combination of these FCC rules that that

388

00:20:23,220 --> 00:20:20,950

were used you know because the FCC

389

00:20:25,350 --> 00:20:23,230

that's that's a different thing and the

390

00:20:28,340 --> 00:20:25,360

net is something completely separate and

391

00:20:30,810 --> 00:20:28,350

how do you do

392

00:20:33,539 --> 00:20:30,820

communications laws and combine those

393

00:20:38,399 --> 00:20:33,549

into the internet it's two different

394

00:20:41,070 --> 00:20:38,409

things but what and that's not even

395

00:20:46,919 --> 00:20:41,080

what's important what is important here

396

00:20:52,049 --> 00:20:46,929

is now today and this is where I get a

397

00:20:57,060 --> 00:20:52,059

little bit nervous and now an internet

398

00:21:00,060 --> 00:20:57,070

service provider can block access to a

399

00:21:02,669 --> 00:21:00,070

website they don't like it they don't

400

00:21:05,149 --> 00:21:02,679

want to have you to have access to it

401  
00:21:08,879 --> 00:21:05,159  
there's nothing stopping them from

402  
00:21:11,190 --> 00:21:08,889  
turning off that website now and

403  
00:21:13,799 --> 00:21:11,200  
blocking access you know and some

404  
00:21:15,629 --> 00:21:13,809  
service providers will still have access

405  
00:21:17,519 --> 00:21:15,639  
to that you know I'm talking about this

406  
00:21:20,009 --> 00:21:17,529  
could be isolated could be now and

407  
00:21:24,060 --> 00:21:20,019  
there's reasons why it's cool give you

408  
00:21:26,369 --> 00:21:24,070  
some reasons an Isis or terrorist

409  
00:21:28,440 --> 00:21:26,379  
website right they can block access to

410  
00:21:30,899 --> 00:21:28,450  
that immediately and and they don't have

411  
00:21:34,350 --> 00:21:30,909  
to worry about the law coming into place

412  
00:21:36,960 --> 00:21:34,360  
and that you know and that's part of the

413  
00:21:38,970 --> 00:21:36,970

freedom of the internet that stuff was

414

00:21:41,490 --> 00:21:38,980

allowed to pass there's that aspect and

415

00:21:43,320 --> 00:21:41,500

which I get but there could be something

416

00:21:44,879 --> 00:21:43,330

else like it could be a religious thing

417

00:21:46,380 --> 00:21:44,889

it could be a political thing it could

418

00:21:49,560 --> 00:21:46,390

be a rival thing it could

419

00:21:51,860 --> 00:21:49,570

a competition thing right because maybe

420

00:21:55,830 --> 00:21:51,870

and I'll give you an example maybe

421

00:21:57,210 --> 00:21:55,840

somebody that owns a you know and I'll

422

00:22:01,500 --> 00:21:57,220

pick somebody out it doesn't even matter

423

00:22:04,440 --> 00:22:01,510

Comcast or or just whoever is owning

424

00:22:06,210 --> 00:22:04,450

whoever Time Warner a spectrum whoever

425

00:22:09,240 --> 00:22:06,220

you are paying your bills to and their

426  
00:22:13,200 --> 00:22:09,250  
competitor another internet service

427  
00:22:15,480 --> 00:22:13,210  
provider owns a website or a streaming

428  
00:22:18,660 --> 00:22:15,490  
service maybe they own Netflix or maybe

429  
00:22:20,550 --> 00:22:18,670  
they own Hulu right Fandango they own

430  
00:22:23,190 --> 00:22:20,560  
something else that's streaming out

431  
00:22:27,330 --> 00:22:23,200  
there and they they want to mess with

432  
00:22:30,270 --> 00:22:27,340  
that they can they can they can slow it

433  
00:22:31,920 --> 00:22:30,280  
down they could stop it now that's

434  
00:22:35,430 --> 00:22:31,930  
that's the part that kind of freaks me

435  
00:22:37,590 --> 00:22:35,440  
out that we all know that today if you

436  
00:22:39,510 --> 00:22:37,600  
want faster internet speeds you just pay

437  
00:22:41,730 --> 00:22:39,520  
for it you've gotten a basic service or

438  
00:22:45,810 --> 00:22:41,740

you can have a fast service that that's

439

00:22:50,190 --> 00:22:45,820

I get that part of it okay that's that's

440

00:22:53,640 --> 00:22:50,200

simple okay you you can't own everybody

441

00:22:56,790 --> 00:22:53,650

can't own a Ferrari so you own a used

442

00:22:57,150 --> 00:22:56,800

car you know and you get what you pay

443

00:22:59,820 --> 00:22:57,160

for

444

00:23:03,540 --> 00:22:59,830

that's I get that part of it it's the

445

00:23:07,770 --> 00:23:03,550

other side of it that they can choke

446

00:23:10,200 --> 00:23:07,780

anything if they want to and if you want

447

00:23:12,960 --> 00:23:10,210

your streaming service to be

448

00:23:14,820 --> 00:23:12,970

uninterrupted you pay more or the

449

00:23:17,400 --> 00:23:14,830

streaming service turns around and pays

450

00:23:19,290 --> 00:23:17,410

that Internet service provider behind

451  
00:23:20,880 --> 00:23:19,300  
this and then and you know and it's all

452  
00:23:23,490 --> 00:23:20,890  
supply and demand they're saying you

453  
00:23:25,770 --> 00:23:23,500  
know this will cause for innovation and

454  
00:23:28,710 --> 00:23:25,780  
it will do that well what does it do to

455  
00:23:30,650 --> 00:23:28,720  
somebody like me right or others out

456  
00:23:33,480 --> 00:23:30,660  
there that are using the Internet to

457  
00:23:35,580 --> 00:23:33,490  
stream audio to do a live radio

458  
00:23:37,830 --> 00:23:35,590  
broadcast or maybe they want a periscope

459  
00:23:41,880 --> 00:23:37,840  
or they have a band that they want a

460  
00:23:44,010 --> 00:23:41,890  
broadcast live and they can't write and

461  
00:23:47,040 --> 00:23:44,020  
and now things are choked down and

462  
00:23:49,100 --> 00:23:47,050  
people stop listening to or going to

463  
00:23:52,650 --> 00:23:49,110

certain sites because there's not an

464

00:23:54,390 --> 00:23:52,660

abandoned and it's not an even level

465

00:23:57,210 --> 00:23:54,400

playing field for everybody out there

466

00:24:00,180 --> 00:23:57,220

anymore there's that part of it and it

467

00:24:02,100 --> 00:24:00,190

bothers me it bothers me a lot

468

00:24:05,940 --> 00:24:02,110

they're saying don't worry about a thing

469

00:24:07,889 --> 00:24:05,950

ah I don't like that that you know

470

00:24:11,159 --> 00:24:07,899

there's some times where a little bit of

471

00:24:15,180 --> 00:24:11,169

government regulation coming in helps

472

00:24:18,060 --> 00:24:15,190

things just like speed limits know there

473

00:24:19,619 --> 00:24:18,070

are reasons why you want something like

474

00:24:22,560 --> 00:24:19,629

this because there are people out there

475

00:24:25,440 --> 00:24:22,570

that will take advantage of it and not

476

00:24:28,350 --> 00:24:25,450

everybody is a nice guy or a nice girl

477

00:24:33,840 --> 00:24:28,360

so it scares me

478

00:24:35,460 --> 00:24:33,850

net neutrality yeah I don't know I don't

479

00:24:38,220 --> 00:24:35,470

know how it's gonna play out and if it

480

00:24:42,450 --> 00:24:38,230

does go foul then somebody will run

481

00:24:44,639 --> 00:24:42,460

interference in to the FCC somebody is

482

00:24:49,320 --> 00:24:44,649

gonna get sued maybe the FCC will get

483

00:24:50,789 --> 00:24:49,330

sued if it gets out of control and and

484

00:24:52,440 --> 00:24:50,799

so far and there are other countries

485

00:24:54,899 --> 00:24:52,450

around the world that regulate the

486

00:24:56,639 --> 00:24:54,909

internet they completely you know you

487

00:24:59,810 --> 00:24:56,649

don't have any you know internet

488

00:25:02,759 --> 00:24:59,820

freedoms in China Russia I mean Russia

489

00:25:05,549 --> 00:25:02,769

completely censors everything they don't

490

00:25:08,659 --> 00:25:05,559

like it they shut it down you know and

491

00:25:12,029 --> 00:25:08,669

no matter what what political religious

492

00:25:14,820 --> 00:25:12,039

anything and and they'll shut you down

493

00:25:17,639 --> 00:25:14,830

so we enjoy those freedoms here and part

494

00:25:19,560 --> 00:25:17,649

of that is a level playing field for

495

00:25:22,529 --> 00:25:19,570

everybody that we can go out and jump

496

00:25:25,320 --> 00:25:22,539

and and we can provide our stuff that we

497

00:25:28,350 --> 00:25:25,330

need to you know and then everybody can

498

00:25:30,570 --> 00:25:28,360

have access to it okay well there's that

499

00:25:34,350 --> 00:25:30,580

all right now before I get out of here

500

00:25:35,749 --> 00:25:34,360

I'm gonna bring in Rappaport I want to

501  
00:25:39,560 --> 00:25:35,759  
talk about something else really quick

502  
00:25:44,970 --> 00:25:39,570  
and trolling comes up here often and

503  
00:25:49,440 --> 00:25:44,980  
there is there has been and over the

504  
00:25:51,899 --> 00:25:49,450  
last month or so a few different people

505  
00:25:53,759 --> 00:25:51,909  
out there big names some you know not so

506  
00:25:58,710 --> 00:25:53,769  
big or whatever that are complaining

507  
00:26:02,279 --> 00:25:58,720  
about freedom of speech on the internet

508  
00:26:05,210 --> 00:26:02,289  
and now I'm here to tell you that the

509  
00:26:08,249 --> 00:26:05,220  
Internet has allowed the expansion of

510  
00:26:10,019 --> 00:26:08,259  
thought and people have been probably

511  
00:26:12,749 --> 00:26:10,029  
going out of their safety zone that they

512  
00:26:13,510 --> 00:26:12,759  
normally would stay inside of to say and

513  
00:26:16,240 --> 00:26:13,520

act as

514

00:26:17,830 --> 00:26:16,250

away on the internet okay they can hide

515

00:26:22,540 --> 00:26:17,840

and their personalities are coming out

516

00:26:25,480 --> 00:26:22,550

okay which is fine okay if you own a

517

00:26:27,100 --> 00:26:25,490

website and you go when you open up a

518

00:26:29,380 --> 00:26:27,110

website and you got your own thing you

519

00:26:31,720 --> 00:26:29,390

can say whatever you want that's freedom

520

00:26:37,870 --> 00:26:31,730

of speech you can say whatever you want

521

00:26:41,169 --> 00:26:37,880

in your zone right maybe you know if you

522

00:26:44,100 --> 00:26:41,179

own that okay getting outside of that

523

00:26:48,940 --> 00:26:44,110

and going into somebody else's domain

524

00:26:51,970 --> 00:26:48,950

like Twitter for example because Twitter

525

00:26:54,160 --> 00:26:51,980

is in front of you it doesn't give you

526

00:26:59,049 --> 00:26:54,170

freedom of speech

527

00:27:03,220 --> 00:26:59,059

you don't own Twitter somebody else does

528

00:27:07,060 --> 00:27:03,230

and they have the right about what goes

529

00:27:09,040 --> 00:27:07,070

on there freedom of speech is you can go

530

00:27:12,430 --> 00:27:09,050

out in the front of your house on your

531

00:27:14,290 --> 00:27:12,440

own lawn and yell and say whatever you

532

00:27:16,810 --> 00:27:14,300

want that's freedom of speech you can go

533

00:27:18,690 --> 00:27:16,820

down a town hall public sidewalk

534

00:27:20,890 --> 00:27:18,700

go out there as long as you're not

535

00:27:22,810 --> 00:27:20,900

interrupting the flow of traffic or

536

00:27:25,210 --> 00:27:22,820

people walking you can say whatever you

537

00:27:26,650 --> 00:27:25,220

want well within you no sir but you can

538

00:27:31,330 --> 00:27:26,660

say what that's freedom of speech

539

00:27:33,280 --> 00:27:31,340

freedom of speech is not going on to for

540

00:27:35,650 --> 00:27:33,290

instance you know somebody's YouTube

541

00:27:37,450 --> 00:27:35,660

channel and just posting whatever you

542

00:27:41,740 --> 00:27:37,460

want to say that's some freedom of

543

00:27:44,110 --> 00:27:41,750

speech if you have your own YouTube

544

00:27:45,580 --> 00:27:44,120

channel possibly you can say whatever

545

00:27:48,190 --> 00:27:45,590

you want there with them certain things

546

00:27:51,400 --> 00:27:48,200

but you going onto somebody else's

547

00:27:54,190 --> 00:27:51,410

YouTube channel or or Facebook or

548

00:27:55,750 --> 00:27:54,200

Twitter and going out there onto

549

00:27:59,860 --> 00:27:55,760

something that you don't own does not

550

00:28:02,250 --> 00:27:59,870

give you freedom of speech it just

551  
00:28:05,470 --> 00:28:02,260  
doesn't and you need to understand that

552  
00:28:07,090 --> 00:28:05,480  
so if you want to say whatever you want

553  
00:28:08,860 --> 00:28:07,100  
on your Facebook page to the point where

554  
00:28:10,780 --> 00:28:08,870  
you don't get kicked off or you get

555  
00:28:13,090 --> 00:28:10,790  
kicked off a Facebook or go to Facebook

556  
00:28:15,220 --> 00:28:13,100  
jail that's on you but you don't have

557  
00:28:18,040 --> 00:28:15,230  
the right to go onto somebody else's

558  
00:28:20,919 --> 00:28:18,050  
Facebook page and just post away and say

559  
00:28:22,930 --> 00:28:20,929  
whatever you you have no rights that's

560  
00:28:25,330 --> 00:28:22,940  
not that's not what freedom of speech is

561  
00:28:27,150 --> 00:28:25,340  
and I've been seeing this pop up more

562  
00:28:29,430 --> 00:28:27,160  
and more and I'm getting email about

563  
00:28:31,980 --> 00:28:29,440

hey man you know how come I can't say

564

00:28:35,670 --> 00:28:31,990

whatever you know you can't it's freedom

565

00:28:37,740 --> 00:28:35,680

of speech man no it's not freedom of

566

00:28:39,390 --> 00:28:37,750

speech is whatever you are feeling like

567

00:28:41,430 --> 00:28:39,400

you need to say to me right now in this

568

00:28:44,370 --> 00:28:41,440

email you go out in front of your house

569

00:28:46,080 --> 00:28:44,380

and just yell that's freedom of speech

570

00:28:49,380 --> 00:28:46,090

and you can do whatever you want you can

571

00:28:52,860 --> 00:28:49,390

say whatever you want posting in our

572

00:28:55,680 --> 00:28:52,870

world you you have no rights

573

00:28:58,410 --> 00:28:55,690

you don't own twitter twitter or lets

574

00:29:01,440 --> 00:28:58,420

you get away with it as far as you push

575

00:29:03,660 --> 00:29:01,450

it and then you're out that's it well I

576

00:29:05,610 --> 00:29:03,670

mean you know freedom of speech I was

577

00:29:08,400 --> 00:29:05,620

posting when I wanted to on Twitter and

578

00:29:11,190 --> 00:29:08,410

they kicked me off that's your fault you

579

00:29:15,450 --> 00:29:11,200

don't own Twitter go start your own

580

00:29:17,850 --> 00:29:15,460

company call it doofus dot-com and then

581

00:29:20,310 --> 00:29:17,860

go and post whatever you want there

582

00:29:23,130 --> 00:29:20,320

nobody's gonna kick you out unless you

583

00:29:25,620 --> 00:29:23,140

kick yourself out that's the way it is

584

00:29:28,080 --> 00:29:25,630

you don't have any rights that's not

585

00:29:30,510 --> 00:29:28,090

what freedom of speech is about it just

586

00:29:33,300 --> 00:29:30,520

doesn't work that way and and it's just

587

00:29:35,670 --> 00:29:33,310

really strange how we've let these

588

00:29:38,040 --> 00:29:35,680

freedoms what people think our freedom

589

00:29:40,350 --> 00:29:38,050

of speech and what the reality of the

590

00:29:43,470 --> 00:29:40,360

situation is what freedom of speech

591

00:29:45,210 --> 00:29:43,480

really is it's not that you don't have

592

00:29:47,640 --> 00:29:45,220

any rights to go into somebody else's

593

00:29:48,720 --> 00:29:47,650

house and say whatever you want and

594

00:29:51,870 --> 00:29:48,730

ain't that kind of party

595

00:29:57,960 --> 00:29:51,880

and it never has been that's not what

596

00:29:59,660 --> 00:29:57,970

freedom of speech is about behave this

597

00:30:01,590 --> 00:29:59,670

is fade to black I'm your Civic Church

598

00:30:03,720 --> 00:30:01,600

I'll be right back

599

00:30:06,470 --> 00:30:03,730

which out Rappaport and is no more fake

600

00:30:27,060 --> 00:30:06,480

newsroom live stay with us

601  
00:30:27,070 --> 00:30:37,769

[Music]

602  
00:30:44,190 --> 00:30:40,810  
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

603  
00:30:51,239 --> 00:30:47,139  
fade to black will now pause for aided

604  
00:30:58,149 --> 00:30:51,249  
identification the station that talks

605  
00:31:00,219 --> 00:30:58,159  
cagey are a radio when you take the

606  
00:31:02,529 --> 00:31:00,229  
beams from Central America

607  
00:31:04,719 --> 00:31:02,539  
with dashes of indonesian and african

608  
00:31:07,810 --> 00:31:04,729  
mixed in and then roasted to the dark

609  
00:31:11,200 --> 00:31:07,820  
side of fade to black you create the

610  
00:31:13,629 --> 00:31:11,210  
ultimate peru of fringe introducing the

611  
00:31:15,459 --> 00:31:13,639  
fade to black blend from river moon

612  
00:31:18,009 --> 00:31:15,469  
coffee yes

613  
00:31:20,680 --> 00:31:18,019

river moon's darkest customized roast

614

00:31:21,369 --> 00:31:20,690

was created for the love of fade to

615

00:31:24,430 --> 00:31:21,379

black

616

00:31:27,070 --> 00:31:24,440

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

617

00:31:30,669 --> 00:31:27,080

smoking the beans is in every sip of

618

00:31:33,639 --> 00:31:30,679

this full-bodied dark java i need my

619

00:31:35,499 --> 00:31:33,649

coffee dog deep with distinct

620

00:31:38,680 --> 00:31:35,509

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

621

00:31:41,109 --> 00:31:38,690

like the bunker leaning further into the

622

00:31:44,409 --> 00:31:41,119

darkness of the roast is fade to black

623

00:31:46,060 --> 00:31:44,419

blend from river moon coffee just click

624

00:31:50,109 --> 00:31:46,070

on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

625

00:31:53,670 --> 00:31:50,119

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15%

626  
00:31:54,810 --> 00:31:53,680  
off of your order today gobekli tepe

627  
00:31:57,430 --> 00:31:54,820  
[Music]

628  
00:31:59,320 --> 00:31:57,440  
natural help solutions with Chris and

629  
00:32:01,839 --> 00:31:59,330  
Ronnie hey Ronnie how you doing great

630  
00:32:04,779 --> 00:32:01,849  
Chris now you're the CEO of get the

631  
00:32:07,089 --> 00:32:04,789  
t-dot-com right yes I am what is get the

632  
00:32:09,609 --> 00:32:07,099  
t-dot-com I mean is this tea you buy in

633  
00:32:12,310 --> 00:32:09,619  
a store well no it's not I've changed

634  
00:32:14,829 --> 00:32:12,320  
teas just that life changing life change

635  
00:32:17,169 --> 00:32:14,839  
tea is an herbal tea that gently

636  
00:32:18,190 --> 00:32:17,179  
cleanses your body from intruders what

637  
00:32:21,190 --> 00:32:18,200  
do you mean by intruders

638  
00:32:23,139 --> 00:32:21,200

well intruders are toxins chemicals GMOs

639

00:32:25,479 --> 00:32:23,149

heavy metals and more they're on our

640

00:32:28,719 --> 00:32:25,489

food and our water in our air we breathe

641

00:32:30,909 --> 00:32:28,729

seriously yeah seriously and life

642

00:32:33,430 --> 00:32:30,919

changed tea will help you with removing

643

00:32:35,079 --> 00:32:33,440

these as you say intruders that's right

644

00:32:36,430 --> 00:32:35,089

Chris are there side effects with this

645

00:32:38,799 --> 00:32:36,440

tea well you might lose a little weight

646

00:32:40,539 --> 00:32:38,809

when you clean your colon you lose

647

00:32:43,029 --> 00:32:40,549

weight you feel better and you have more

648

00:32:45,219 --> 00:32:43,039

energy Wow Ronnie where can people

649

00:32:48,400 --> 00:32:45,229

purchase life change tea oh that's easy

650

00:32:50,980 --> 00:32:48,410

get the t.com that's get the tea

651  
00:32:52,570 --> 00:32:50,990  
eea calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

652  
00:32:56,740 --> 00:32:52,580  
being on the show people don't forget

653  
00:33:02,230 --> 00:32:56,750  
get the T te a.com nine out of ten

654  
00:33:07,630 --> 00:33:02,240  
geneticists agreed fade to black

655  
00:33:11,010 --> 00:33:07,640  
is not your father's radio show on the

656  
00:33:18,220 --> 00:33:11,020  
game changer of radio network and k GRA

657  
00:33:19,990 --> 00:33:18,230  
the planet with KCRA this summer tickets

658  
00:33:22,150 --> 00:33:20,000  
and hotel accommodations to the biggest

659  
00:33:24,370 --> 00:33:22,160  
conferences autograph books and DVDs

660  
00:33:26,380 --> 00:33:24,380  
chances to win all-inclusive conference

661  
00:33:29,770 --> 00:33:26,390  
cruises and private dinners with your

662  
00:33:32,410 --> 00:33:29,780  
favorite kgr a hosts click the contest

663  
00:33:34,540 --> 00:33:32,420

to have a que GRA radio.com for your

664

00:33:36,700 --> 00:33:34,550

chance to win big this summer your

665

00:33:42,170 --> 00:33:36,710

contact for the best alternative talk

666

00:33:46,970 --> 00:33:44,140

[Music]

667

00:33:48,740 --> 00:33:46,980

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

668

00:34:01,940 --> 00:33:48,750

you're listening to Jimmy's YouTube

669

00:34:05,300 --> 00:34:01,950

radio calm Church radio and now coming

670

00:34:08,450 --> 00:34:05,310

to you from the no more fake newsroom in

671

00:34:11,150 --> 00:34:08,460

deep space which is the space that we

672

00:34:12,980 --> 00:34:11,160

suspect to be true that the world as it

673

00:34:15,650 --> 00:34:12,990

is fed to us every single day by the

674

00:34:18,110 --> 00:34:15,660

Ministry of Truth is a lie a false

675

00:34:21,110 --> 00:34:18,120

reality a movie projected on the screen

676  
00:34:23,570 --> 00:34:21,120  
of our subconscious this however is the

677  
00:34:25,550 --> 00:34:23,580  
breakout all the screens crash they all

678  
00:34:26,810 --> 00:34:25,560  
go down and we see the light of day a

679  
00:34:29,930 --> 00:34:26,820  
new day

680  
00:34:32,900 --> 00:34:29,940  
no more robots no more androids

681  
00:34:36,860 --> 00:34:32,910  
it's the no more fake newsroom with Jon

682  
00:34:37,460 --> 00:34:36,870  
Rappoport take it away Jon Thank You

683  
00:34:40,450 --> 00:34:37,470  
Jenny

684  
00:34:46,150 --> 00:34:40,460  
good to be here folks good to be here

685  
00:34:54,260 --> 00:34:46,160  
happy Holidays to everybody coming up

686  
00:34:58,780 --> 00:34:54,270  
you know conspiracies people some people

687  
00:35:03,140 --> 00:34:58,790  
are more prone to believe in

688  
00:35:06,800 --> 00:35:03,150

conspiracies if they're shrouded in

689

00:35:11,180 --> 00:35:06,810

great mystery you know fifty thousand

690

00:35:16,160 --> 00:35:11,190

years ago on a domed city on the planet

691

00:35:19,120 --> 00:35:16,170

Mars a virus was developed and it

692

00:35:23,960 --> 00:35:19,130

somehow escaped and drifted through

693

00:35:28,730 --> 00:35:23,970

space and landed on earth etc etc and

694

00:35:33,530 --> 00:35:28,740

now it's reimagine yeah tell me more

695

00:35:34,300 --> 00:35:33,540

about that because of course there's a

696

00:35:37,700 --> 00:35:34,310

mystery

697

00:35:39,200 --> 00:35:37,710

people love mysteries but the other

698

00:35:44,750 --> 00:35:39,210

thing is that people tend to believe

699

00:35:47,630 --> 00:35:44,760

that conspiracies are deeply buried when

700

00:35:53,330 --> 00:35:47,640

in fact some of the biggest conspiracies

701  
00:35:56,990 --> 00:35:53,340  
are right out in the open they're right

702  
00:36:01,310 --> 00:35:57,000  
there a little thought

703  
00:36:06,020 --> 00:36:01,320  
and you see them but then occurs a

704  
00:36:09,320 --> 00:36:06,030  
gigantic cognitive dissonance you get

705  
00:36:14,270 --> 00:36:09,330  
the people who say but that couldn't be

706  
00:36:15,590 --> 00:36:14,280  
true because if that were true I mean we

707  
00:36:17,690 --> 00:36:15,600  
would have heard about it by now

708  
00:36:22,370 --> 00:36:17,700  
especially because it's right out there

709  
00:36:25,580 --> 00:36:22,380  
in the open you claim when of course

710  
00:36:27,650 --> 00:36:25,590  
that's not the case at all so a

711  
00:36:30,170 --> 00:36:27,660  
conspiracy can be right out there

712  
00:36:34,270 --> 00:36:30,180  
revealed in the open for anybody with a

713  
00:36:38,000 --> 00:36:34,280

mind to see and yet it's not being

714

00:36:44,960 --> 00:36:38,010

looked at from the right angle and it's

715

00:36:48,190 --> 00:36:44,970

not being exposed so I want to go over a

716

00:36:53,060 --> 00:36:48,200

few vaccine stories tonight I've

717

00:36:54,830 --> 00:36:53,070

commented on one of these before but I

718

00:36:55,370 --> 00:36:54,840

want to kind of frame it a little bit

719

00:36:59,360 --> 00:36:55,380

differently

720

00:37:02,180 --> 00:36:59,370

and the other two are relatively recent

721

00:37:05,780 --> 00:37:02,190

and they're right out there in the open

722

00:37:10,040 --> 00:37:05,790

as you will see as we go along but you

723

00:37:14,270 --> 00:37:10,050

have to look at it and use your noggin a

724

00:37:17,270 --> 00:37:14,280

little bit and then you see it not long

725

00:37:21,920 --> 00:37:17,280

ago the FDA issued a statement that they

726

00:37:24,790 --> 00:37:21,930

were going to prosecute some company in

727

00:37:29,690 --> 00:37:24,800

California that was offering an

728

00:37:31,970 --> 00:37:29,700

unapproved treatment that God knows why

729

00:37:36,140 --> 00:37:31,980

consisted of stem cells plus the

730

00:37:39,980 --> 00:37:36,150

smallpox vaccine well I don't know what

731

00:37:44,660 --> 00:37:39,990

that means but anyway in the press

732

00:37:50,380 --> 00:37:44,670

release the FDA mentioned as an aside

733

00:37:54,140 --> 00:37:50,390

that that vaccine the smallpox vaccine

734

00:37:58,010 --> 00:37:54,150

was not to be given to people who had

735

00:38:02,530 --> 00:37:58,020

immune system problems what does that

736

00:38:06,890 --> 00:38:02,540

mean it means people who have weak

737

00:38:09,109 --> 00:38:06,900

immune systems from any cause for any

738

00:38:14,180 --> 00:38:09,119

reason

739

00:38:17,730 --> 00:38:14,190

not to be given the smallpox vaccine why

740

00:38:22,440 --> 00:38:17,740

because it could cause smallpox that's

741

00:38:26,790 --> 00:38:22,450

why and it even went further this

742

00:38:29,880 --> 00:38:26,800

statement and said that persons with

743

00:38:32,339 --> 00:38:29,890

weak immune systems could actually get

744

00:38:35,520 --> 00:38:32,349

smallpox from being around other people

745

00:38:43,589 --> 00:38:35,530

who got the smallpox vaccine that's how

746

00:38:47,640 --> 00:38:43,599

serious this is however let us look at

747

00:38:52,200 --> 00:38:47,650

another historical fact that between the

748

00:38:54,359 --> 00:38:52,210

years 1966 and 1980 that's 14 years the

749

00:38:57,710 --> 00:38:54,369

World Health Organization embarked on

750

00:39:01,320 --> 00:38:57,720

the biggest vaccine campaign in history

751  
00:39:05,490 --> 00:39:01,330  
smallpox campaign smallpox vaccine in

752  
00:39:10,280 --> 00:39:05,500  
Africa and delivered about a hundred

753  
00:39:15,200 --> 00:39:10,290  
million shots of the smallpox vaccine a

754  
00:39:21,839 --> 00:39:15,210  
hundred million millions of those people

755  
00:39:24,150 --> 00:39:21,849  
had weak immune systems because a major

756  
00:39:29,940 --> 00:39:24,160  
part of that vaccination campaign was

757  
00:39:34,859 --> 00:39:29,950  
targeting the impoverished the starving

758  
00:39:41,040 --> 00:39:34,869  
the hungry all of which conspire to

759  
00:39:45,990 --> 00:39:41,050  
produce weak immune systems just think

760  
00:39:48,780 --> 00:39:46,000  
about that let it sink in on the one

761  
00:39:50,400 --> 00:39:48,790  
hand don't give this vaccine to people

762  
00:39:53,730 --> 00:39:50,410  
who have weak immune systems on the

763  
00:39:58,380 --> 00:39:53,740

other yeah let's give it to a hundred

764

00:40:03,839 --> 00:39:58,390

billion people or so in Africa millions

765

00:40:06,510 --> 00:40:03,849

of whom have weak immune systems in 1980

766

00:40:08,640 --> 00:40:06,520

the World Health Organization claimed

767

00:40:12,180 --> 00:40:08,650

they had wiped out smallpox on the

768

00:40:18,490 --> 00:40:12,190

continent was one of the great triumphs

769

00:40:27,049 --> 00:40:23,690

well I had a very reputable reliable

770

00:40:29,230 --> 00:40:27,059

inside source who told me a biologist

771

00:40:34,010 --> 00:40:29,240

off the record

772

00:40:36,079 --> 00:40:34,020

that upon the termination of that

773

00:40:38,270 --> 00:40:36,089

vaccine campaign there was a super

774

00:40:41,930 --> 00:40:38,280

secret meeting in Geneva Switzerland of

775

00:40:43,670 --> 00:40:41,940

the World Health Organization and at

776

00:40:46,160 --> 00:40:43,680

this meeting it was decided that they

777

00:40:52,490 --> 00:40:46,170

would never ever use the smallpox

778

00:40:55,309 --> 00:40:52,500

vaccine again and I said why did they

779

00:41:02,690 --> 00:40:55,319

decide that and he said because it

780

00:41:08,450 --> 00:41:02,700

caused cases of smallpox how many we

781

00:41:10,990 --> 00:41:08,460

don't know millions that emerged in a

782

00:41:16,089 --> 00:41:11,000

different form with different symptoms

783

00:41:27,829 --> 00:41:22,130

perhaps they were called aids for

784

00:41:30,380 --> 00:41:27,839

example now there you go if you want to

785

00:41:33,950 --> 00:41:30,390

look at a conspiracy right out in the

786

00:41:40,370 --> 00:41:33,960

open everything I've told you here aside

787

00:41:44,420 --> 00:41:40,380

from my off-the-record source is in the

788

00:41:48,470 --> 00:41:44,430

open source literature in mainstream

789

00:41:56,720 --> 00:41:48,480

media all you have to do is rub two

790

00:42:01,430 --> 00:41:56,730

facts together and see what you see talk

791

00:42:05,539 --> 00:42:01,440

about the size of the conspiracy and if

792

00:42:09,740 --> 00:42:05,549

you want to add in an even more sinister

793

00:42:12,799 --> 00:42:09,750

element consider the fact that the World

794

00:42:15,319 --> 00:42:12,809

Health Organization and the chief

795

00:42:21,740 --> 00:42:15,329

honchos and many doctors who were

796

00:42:24,760 --> 00:42:21,750

involved knew full well that the

797

00:42:27,510 --> 00:42:24,770

smallpox vaccine should not be given to

798

00:42:31,200 --> 00:42:27,520

people whose immune systems

799

00:42:36,930 --> 00:42:31,210

are compromised this is not an esoteric

800

00:42:42,060 --> 00:42:36,940

fact this is right out in the open but

801  
00:42:44,970 --> 00:42:42,070  
they did it anyway in fact some of you

802  
00:42:50,460 --> 00:42:44,980  
may remember that in 2001 in the United

803  
00:42:55,680 --> 00:42:50,470  
States one of President Bush's cabinet

804  
00:42:57,330 --> 00:42:55,690  
members tommy Thompson who was the head

805  
00:43:01,800 --> 00:42:57,340  
of Department of Health and Human

806  
00:43:07,770 --> 00:43:01,810  
Services told America that there was a

807  
00:43:13,250 --> 00:43:07,780  
real danger of a terrorist attack using

808  
00:43:15,420 --> 00:43:13,260  
smallpox virus and therefore centers

809  
00:43:18,960 --> 00:43:15,430  
vaccination centers would be set up

810  
00:43:22,530 --> 00:43:18,970  
across the United States and Tommy

811  
00:43:25,290 --> 00:43:22,540  
Thompson's famous quote was there is a

812  
00:43:30,750 --> 00:43:25,300  
vial of smallpox vaccine with every

813  
00:43:32,370 --> 00:43:30,760

American's name on it and George W Bush

814

00:43:36,360 --> 00:43:32,380

president was shown on television

815

00:43:43,190 --> 00:43:36,370

getting a smallpox vaccination that's

816

00:43:48,270 --> 00:43:43,200

how widely promoted this was and then

817

00:43:51,840 --> 00:43:48,280

several months later mainstream doctors

818

00:43:55,200 --> 00:43:51,850

and medical experts began talking to the

819

00:43:57,740 --> 00:43:55,210

press and telling them that this was a

820

00:44:02,840 --> 00:43:57,750

very bad idea

821

00:44:05,520 --> 00:44:02,850

why the same reason that I just cited

822

00:44:10,770 --> 00:44:05,530

people with weak immune systems could

823

00:44:13,710 --> 00:44:10,780

get smallpox and the stories built in

824

00:44:15,720 --> 00:44:13,720

the press and then about a year after

825

00:44:21,180 --> 00:44:15,730

tommy thompson made the original

826

00:44:24,330 --> 00:44:21,190

announcement he said i am recommending

827

00:44:28,560 --> 00:44:24,340

that the president's cabinet members get

828

00:44:32,940 --> 00:44:28,570

this vaccine and that was the end of

829

00:44:35,040 --> 00:44:32,950

that the massive number of centers for

830

00:44:37,180 --> 00:44:35,050

vaccination across the united states did

831

00:44:42,310 --> 00:44:37,190

not materialize

832

00:44:44,660 --> 00:44:42,320

people were not getting vaccinated and

833

00:44:45,380 --> 00:44:44,670

the US government called the whole thing

834

00:44:52,660 --> 00:44:45,390

off

835

00:44:52,670 --> 00:44:57,940

virtually no one in the mainstream press

836

00:45:06,530 --> 00:45:01,910

questioned what in the world had

837

00:45:09,290 --> 00:45:06,540

happened and why the initial

838

00:45:11,210 --> 00:45:09,300

announcement had been made that

839

00:45:14,900 --> 00:45:11,220

everybody had to get the vaccine and why

840

00:45:23,620 --> 00:45:14,910

it was canceled no one really dug into

841

00:45:23,630 --> 00:45:32,890

everything is right there for you to see

842

00:45:39,290 --> 00:45:35,750

conspiracies are not always locked

843

00:45:43,010 --> 00:45:39,300

behind closed doors and as much as you

844

00:45:44,990 --> 00:45:43,020

may want to explore the ones that are

845

00:45:52,640 --> 00:45:45,000

because you think they're much more

846

00:45:54,860 --> 00:45:52,650

interesting keep in mind that quite

847

00:46:00,530 --> 00:45:54,870

often the very biggest ones are right

848

00:46:02,510 --> 00:46:00,540

there out in the open for example we

849

00:46:07,610 --> 00:46:02,520

have a current story now occurring in

850

00:46:10,340 --> 00:46:07,620

the Philippines where a mass vaccine

851  
00:46:12,160 --> 00:46:10,350  
campaign against dengue fever was

852  
00:46:17,600 --> 00:46:12,170  
launched

853  
00:46:20,630 --> 00:46:17,610  
Sanofi is the manufacturer thousands of

854  
00:46:26,140 --> 00:46:20,640  
children had already been vaccinated in

855  
00:46:29,480 --> 00:46:26,150  
the campaign against dengue fever and

856  
00:46:32,270 --> 00:46:29,490  
all of a sudden government officials

857  
00:46:34,190 --> 00:46:32,280  
federal officials down there began

858  
00:46:37,990 --> 00:46:34,200  
getting up on their hind legs and saying

859  
00:46:46,190 --> 00:46:38,000  
this is horrible we have to stop this

860  
00:46:49,150 --> 00:46:46,200  
why two reasons one Sanofi itself had

861  
00:46:59,620 --> 00:46:54,849  
that the vaccine might cause dengue

862  
00:47:03,720 --> 00:46:59,630  
fever in children who had not already

863  
00:47:07,240 --> 00:47:03,730

come in contact with the dengue virus

864

00:47:11,069 --> 00:47:07,250

more on that in a minute in other words

865

00:47:13,539 --> 00:47:11,079

the manufacturer itself had admitted

866

00:47:20,309 --> 00:47:13,549

that the vaccine could be highly

867

00:47:26,799 --> 00:47:24,160

medical experts for the government had

868

00:47:33,190 --> 00:47:26,809

warned the government not to launch that

869

00:47:37,210 --> 00:47:33,200

vaccination campaign because the safety

870

00:47:43,240 --> 00:47:37,220

and efficacy of the vaccine had not been

871

00:47:45,809 --> 00:47:43,250

proven they stopped that vaccination

872

00:47:50,589 --> 00:47:45,819

campaign in the Philippines and now

873

00:47:54,730 --> 00:47:50,599

there is some talk of the government

874

00:47:59,920 --> 00:47:54,740

suing Sanofi the manufacturer and all

875

00:48:09,120 --> 00:47:59,930

kinds of stuff is blowing out into the

876

00:48:12,190 --> 00:48:09,130

open right out there in the open now

877

00:48:19,059 --> 00:48:12,200

what was Sanofi saying when they said

878

00:48:21,870 --> 00:48:19,069

that a child could get dengue fever

879

00:48:25,319 --> 00:48:21,880

if he hadn't already been exposed or

880

00:48:29,470 --> 00:48:25,329

come in contact with the dengue virus

881

00:48:35,940 --> 00:48:29,480

this requires a bit of reasoning and

882

00:48:46,950 --> 00:48:42,029

Sanofi was saying that if a child

883

00:48:50,049 --> 00:48:46,960

naturally in the wild so to speak had

884

00:48:53,950 --> 00:48:50,059

contacted the dengue virus which causes

885

00:48:58,420 --> 00:48:53,960

thank-you fever without having ever

886

00:49:00,640 --> 00:48:58,430

gotten a vaccine the child's own immune

887

00:49:04,000 --> 00:49:00,650

system would produce antibodies and

888

00:49:09,370 --> 00:49:04,010

mount an immune response and after that

889

00:49:14,589 --> 00:49:09,380

the child would be protected then if the

890

00:49:19,120 --> 00:49:14,599

child received the vaccine the dengue

891

00:49:23,380 --> 00:49:19,130

virus in the vaccine would not cause him

892

00:49:27,190 --> 00:49:23,390

to get dengue fever because he already

893

00:49:31,839 --> 00:49:27,200

had antibodies because he was already

894

00:49:35,579 --> 00:49:31,849

immune because only the children who

895

00:49:39,279 --> 00:49:35,589

were already immune to dengue fever

896

00:49:42,059 --> 00:49:39,289

could safely receive the vaccine which

897

00:49:46,480 --> 00:49:42,069

of course then they wouldn't need at all

898

00:49:49,089 --> 00:49:46,490

because they were already immune whereas

899

00:49:53,079 --> 00:49:49,099

the children who had not come in contact

900

00:49:55,630 --> 00:49:53,089

in the wild with the dengue virus should

901  
00:49:57,880 --> 00:49:55,640  
not receive the vaccine because the

902  
00:50:03,930 --> 00:49:57,890  
vaccine and the virus in the vaccine

903  
00:50:17,170 --> 00:50:08,559  
that is a perfect definition of sheer

904  
00:50:19,359 --> 00:50:17,180  
insanity if you follow my drift yeah if

905  
00:50:22,599 --> 00:50:19,369  
you're already immune to dengue fever

906  
00:50:25,210 --> 00:50:22,609  
naturally then it's perfectly okay to

907  
00:50:28,660 --> 00:50:25,220  
get the vaccine which you don't need

908  
00:50:30,099 --> 00:50:28,670  
because you're already immune but if

909  
00:50:31,569 --> 00:50:30,109  
you're not already immune you shouldn't

910  
00:50:33,339 --> 00:50:31,579  
get the vaccine which is supposed to

911  
00:50:37,650 --> 00:50:33,349  
protect you from dengue fever because

912  
00:50:40,779 --> 00:50:37,660  
the vaccine could give you dengue fever

913  
00:50:47,410 --> 00:50:40,789

what kind of a vaccine you know talking

914

00:50:51,269 --> 00:50:47,420

about there and finally the mainstream

915

00:50:54,940 --> 00:50:51,279

press is covering this story as well

916

00:51:00,490 --> 00:50:54,950

experts are saying that this year's flu

917

00:51:02,740 --> 00:51:00,500

vaccine may only it's universally

918

00:51:06,549 --> 00:51:02,750

acknowledged that it has very low

919

00:51:08,829 --> 00:51:06,559

effectiveness that's even assuming you

920

00:51:10,130 --> 00:51:08,839

believe in the theory of how vaccines

921

00:51:14,099 --> 00:51:10,140

work

922

00:51:19,730 --> 00:51:14,109

very low effectiveness perhaps as low as

923

00:51:26,430 --> 00:51:19,740

10% effective which is ludicrous

924

00:51:29,279 --> 00:51:26,440

ridiculous this year why well you see

925

00:51:32,789 --> 00:51:29,289

the flu vaccine is manufactured in

926  
00:51:36,690 --> 00:51:32,799  
chicken eggs and when they put the flu

927  
00:51:43,170 --> 00:51:36,700  
virus into the chicken eggs it mutates

928  
00:51:45,089 --> 00:51:43,180  
and therefore the virus that you're

929  
00:51:47,970 --> 00:51:45,099  
getting when you get the flu shot is not

930  
00:51:53,450 --> 00:51:47,980  
the virus that is causing the flu this

931  
00:51:56,910 --> 00:51:53,460  
season because it's mutated get it and

932  
00:52:05,970 --> 00:51:56,920  
that's why it's only 10 percent

933  
00:52:08,339 --> 00:52:05,980  
effective this year this year so I did a

934  
00:52:11,430 --> 00:52:08,349  
little bit of digging to discover well

935  
00:52:17,180 --> 00:52:11,440  
how long have they been using chicken

936  
00:52:20,549 --> 00:52:17,190  
eggs to produce vaccines and I found an

937  
00:52:26,970 --> 00:52:20,559  
authoritative source for that and the

938  
00:52:29,609 --> 00:52:26,980

answer turns out to be 70 years but of

939

00:52:32,099 --> 00:52:29,619

course the press is framing the story on

940

00:52:37,950 --> 00:52:32,109

the extremely low effectiveness of the

941

00:52:41,190 --> 00:52:37,960

flu vaccine to cover only this year as

942

00:52:43,769 --> 00:52:41,200

if this year is an exception you see

943

00:52:46,109 --> 00:52:43,779

because they're using chicken eggs to

944

00:52:52,190 --> 00:52:46,119

make the vaccine no they've been using

945

00:52:54,630 --> 00:52:52,200

chicken eggs for 70 years so therefore

946

00:52:58,079 --> 00:52:54,640

the whole business about low

947

00:53:01,620 --> 00:52:58,089

effectiveness would apply to seventy

948

00:53:04,559 --> 00:53:01,630

years because when you put the virus

949

00:53:06,870 --> 00:53:04,569

into the chicken eggs it mutates and

950

00:53:10,940 --> 00:53:06,880

becomes something else other than what

951  
00:53:13,950 --> 00:53:10,950  
you want it to be in order to produce

952  
00:53:19,380 --> 00:53:13,960  
immunity to the thing you want people to

953  
00:53:20,359 --> 00:53:19,390  
be immune to right out there in the open

954  
00:53:25,180 --> 00:53:20,369  
Oh

955  
00:53:27,920 --> 00:53:25,190  
and yet of course even admitting the

956  
00:53:31,220 --> 00:53:27,930  
ridiculously low effectiveness of the

957  
00:53:32,569 --> 00:53:31,230  
flu vaccine all the press articles in

958  
00:53:35,420 --> 00:53:32,579  
the mainstream say of course people

959  
00:53:42,829 --> 00:53:35,430  
should get the vaccine anyway oh yes

960  
00:53:46,539 --> 00:53:42,839  
absolutely absolutely this is what I

961  
00:53:49,430 --> 00:53:46,549  
mean when I say some of the biggest

962  
00:53:54,829 --> 00:53:49,440  
conspiracies are right out there in the

963  
00:53:58,539 --> 00:53:54,839

open and I have to say that in all the

964

00:54:03,440 --> 00:53:58,549

years of covering deep medical fraud

965

00:54:10,430 --> 00:54:03,450

which really goes back to 1987 so that's

966

00:54:13,940 --> 00:54:10,440

thirty years the biggest conspiracies

967

00:54:16,989 --> 00:54:13,950

that I have found are right there for

968

00:54:21,319 --> 00:54:16,999

anybody to see if they want to look and

969

00:54:24,349 --> 00:54:21,329

if they believe what their eyes tell

970

00:54:26,479 --> 00:54:24,359

them and don't shrink away from what

971

00:54:29,239 --> 00:54:26,489

they see because they say but that

972

00:54:32,539 --> 00:54:29,249

couldn't be true because if that were

973

00:54:35,660 --> 00:54:32,549

true then I mean Wow

974

00:54:38,749 --> 00:54:35,670

no I would have heard about it before

975

00:54:41,029 --> 00:54:38,759

people would have alerted me everybody

976

00:54:47,660 --> 00:54:41,039

would know no they wouldn't because they

977

00:54:52,069 --> 00:54:47,670

don't see and finally just as proof of

978

00:54:57,769 --> 00:54:52,079

that on a story that I've covered here

979

00:55:01,460 --> 00:54:57,779

before it's well-known that of the

980

00:55:04,549 --> 00:55:01,470

so-called 300 separate and distinct

981

00:55:07,220 --> 00:55:04,559

mental disorders that are listed in the

982

00:55:11,680 --> 00:55:07,230

official Bible of the American

983

00:55:19,729 --> 00:55:11,690

Psychiatric Association by name by label

984

00:55:25,700 --> 00:55:19,739

300 there is no defining physical test

985

00:55:29,890 --> 00:55:25,710

for any of them not a single one no

986

00:55:32,140 --> 00:55:29,900

blood tests no urine tests no hair test

987

00:55:35,880 --> 00:55:32,150

of saliva tests

988

00:55:38,470 --> 00:55:35,890

no brain scan no genetic assay No

989

00:55:41,740 --> 00:55:38,480

defining tests of any kind I've

990

00:55:45,329 --> 00:55:41,750

documented this up one side and down the

991

00:55:49,870 --> 00:55:45,339

other many times with open admissions

992

00:55:54,250 --> 00:55:49,880

from leading psychiatrists it's right

993

00:55:58,150 --> 00:55:54,260

out there in the open and if there is no

994

00:56:00,849 --> 00:55:58,160

test then how do they make the diagnosis

995

00:56:02,589 --> 00:56:00,859

how do they know that this particular

996

00:56:06,190 --> 00:56:02,599

mental disorder whatever it may be

997

00:56:08,470 --> 00:56:06,200

actually exists that it isn't just a

998

00:56:10,990 --> 00:56:08,480

collection of behaviors that a committee

999

00:56:14,620 --> 00:56:11,000

of psychiatrists sitting around cook up

1000

00:56:16,720 --> 00:56:14,630

in order to have a label in order to let

1001  
00:56:20,049 --> 00:56:16,730  
pharmaceutical companies manufacture

1002  
00:56:23,980 --> 00:56:20,059  
drugs to treat the label how do we know

1003  
00:56:31,200 --> 00:56:23,990  
we don't there is no evidence there is

1004  
00:56:36,519 --> 00:56:31,210  
no scientific evidence no defining test

1005  
00:56:39,309 --> 00:56:36,529  
you can go yourself satisfy yourself get

1006  
00:56:45,730 --> 00:56:39,319  
a copy of the Diagnostic and Statistical

1007  
00:56:48,339 --> 00:56:45,740  
Manual of Mental Disorders grit your

1008  
00:56:52,329 --> 00:56:48,349  
teeth and read through the entire thing

1009  
00:57:00,549 --> 00:56:52,339  
and you find me one defining defining

1010  
00:57:03,099 --> 00:57:00,559  
now physical test that establishes the

1011  
00:57:10,440 --> 00:57:03,109  
diagnosis of any of the three hundred

1012  
00:57:16,450 --> 00:57:10,450  
mental disorders it's not there so a

1013  
00:57:22,710 --> 00:57:16,460

scandal a conspiracy to defraud the

1014

00:57:25,900 --> 00:57:22,720

public it's right out there in the open

1015

00:57:29,470 --> 00:57:25,910

it's not on the planet Mars inside a

1016

00:57:33,250 --> 00:57:29,480

domed city from 50,000 years ago it's

1017

00:57:39,099 --> 00:57:33,260

right out in the open and I'll close by

1018

00:57:41,440 --> 00:57:39,109

saying that frequently they want it to

1019

00:57:45,349 --> 00:57:41,450

be right out there in the open because

1020

00:57:54,390 --> 00:57:51,120

that may sound paradoxical but it works

1021

00:57:56,670 --> 00:57:54,400

a psychiatrist says well of course

1022

00:57:59,720 --> 00:57:56,680

there's no laboratory tests or any of

1023

00:58:05,430 --> 00:57:59,730

these disorders of course not

1024

00:58:07,290 --> 00:58:05,440

but you see we're doing a different kind

1025

00:58:10,970 --> 00:58:07,300

of science it's not the same kind of

1026  
00:58:13,680 --> 00:58:10,980  
science as you know falling objects or

1027  
00:58:17,460 --> 00:58:13,690  
predicting the orbits of planets or any

1028  
00:58:22,590 --> 00:58:17,470  
that psychiatry has its own type of

1029  
00:58:24,750 --> 00:58:22,600  
science and 99% of people salute that

1030  
00:58:28,920 --> 00:58:24,760  
and walk away it's right out in the open

1031  
00:58:33,870 --> 00:58:28,930  
he's lying through his teeth but it's

1032  
00:58:36,240 --> 00:58:33,880  
easier and better to concoct and sell

1033  
00:58:38,190 --> 00:58:36,250  
the conspiracy if it's lying right there

1034  
00:58:42,200 --> 00:58:38,200  
on a table that anybody can pick up and

1035  
00:58:46,560 --> 00:58:42,210  
look at it quite often that's the case

1036  
00:58:49,800 --> 00:58:46,570  
and that's my report for tonight thank

1037  
00:58:51,859 --> 00:58:49,810  
you very much John amazing and we're

1038  
00:58:54,660 --> 00:58:51,869

right up against a commercial break so

1039

00:58:58,950 --> 00:58:54,670

really quick when was the last time you

1040

00:59:06,560 --> 00:58:58,960

got a flu vaccine never never what was

1041

00:59:13,859 --> 00:59:10,620

case closed exactly I've got to say this

1042

00:59:18,000 --> 00:59:13,869

really quick so a friend of mine posted

1043

00:59:21,690 --> 00:59:18,010

the other day and she said I wasn't sick

1044

00:59:24,990 --> 00:59:21,700

I just got a flu shot yesterday today I

1045

00:59:27,660 --> 00:59:25,000

couldn't go into work I am dying I have

1046

00:59:30,450 --> 00:59:27,670

the flu I cannot believe how sick I am

1047

00:59:33,090 --> 00:59:30,460

does anybody know how many days this is

1048

00:59:36,599 --> 00:59:33,100

gonna last you know and that's exactly

1049

00:59:38,820 --> 00:59:36,609

like about here you go John thank you so

1050

00:59:41,940 --> 00:59:38,830

much my friend and I'm glad that you got

1051

00:59:44,160 --> 00:59:41,950

to take a week off but you know vacation

1052

00:59:46,859 --> 00:59:44,170

time haha fun is over we'll see you next

1053

00:59:47,940 --> 00:59:46,869

Thursday Thank You Jimmy thank you John

1054

00:59:51,960 --> 00:59:47,950

Jon Rappoport

1055

00:59:56,130 --> 00:59:51,970

everybody start your day as I do over at

1056

00:59:59,490 --> 00:59:56,140

no more fake news.com it is the premiere

1057

01:00:02,730 --> 00:59:59,500

you know this is the thing he said no

1058

01:00:06,270 --> 01:00:02,740

more fake news 20 years ago that's house

1059

01:00:09,990 --> 01:00:06,280

my Jon Rappoport is alright opening up

1060

01:00:13,890 --> 01:00:10,000

the phone lines 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3

1061

01:00:25,320 --> 01:00:13,900

2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 it's fate or night

1062

01:00:31,870 --> 01:00:29,130

[Music]

1063

01:00:34,900 --> 01:00:31,880

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1064

01:00:38,610 --> 01:00:34,910

on the game changer radio network and K

1065

01:00:41,920 --> 01:00:38,620

GRA the global radio alliance

1066

01:00:45,250 --> 01:00:41,930

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1067

01:00:50,050 --> 01:00:45,260

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1068

01:00:52,990 --> 01:00:50,060

Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1069

01:00:55,330 --> 01:00:53,000

Church and I'm introducing new Pharma a

1070

01:00:58,380 --> 01:00:55,340

company whose products are based on

1071

01:01:02,830 --> 01:00:58,390

science human function based on the

1072

01:01:05,320 --> 01:01:02,840

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1073

01:01:07,930 --> 01:01:05,330

firmly believes in this science and

1074

01:01:10,840 --> 01:01:07,940

their research indicates that support of

1075

01:01:13,990 --> 01:01:10,850

the ECS provides the beneficial effects

1076

01:01:17,020 --> 01:01:14,000

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1077

01:01:19,870 --> 01:01:17,030

science includes relief capsules for

1078

01:01:21,940 --> 01:01:19,880

pain relief sleep capsules which are

1079

01:01:24,970 --> 01:01:21,950

natural support for occasional

1080

01:01:28,180 --> 01:01:24,980

sleeplessness Foundation is support for

1081

01:01:30,790 --> 01:01:28,190

your ECS and fit capsules support your

1082

01:01:33,010 --> 01:01:30,800

active lifestyle just click on the

1083

01:01:35,860 --> 01:01:33,020

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1084

01:01:38,800 --> 01:01:35,870

the promo code f to be for a 33 percent

1085

01:01:41,770 --> 01:01:38,810

discount on all of their products or

1086

01:01:45,100 --> 01:01:41,780

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

1087

01:01:55,930 --> 01:01:45,110

knowledge on the science that's GNU

1088

01:02:00,440 --> 01:01:58,579

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1089

01:02:03,440 --> 01:02:00,450

planet and you're listening to my good

1090

01:02:05,990 --> 01:02:03,450

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1091

01:02:10,549 --> 01:02:06,000

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1092

01:02:12,710 --> 01:02:10,559

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1093

01:02:36,410 --> 01:02:12,720

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1094

01:02:39,799 --> 01:02:36,420

radio calm ancient life oil life

1095

01:02:42,410 --> 01:02:39,809

changing the real oil CBD is truly

1096

01:02:44,750 --> 01:02:42,420

ancient life oil from the source this

1097

01:02:47,750 --> 01:02:44,760

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1098

01:02:50,180 --> 01:02:47,760

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1099

01:02:52,549 --> 01:02:50,190

healthy you're happy the truth about

1100

01:02:55,760 --> 01:02:52,559

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1101  
01:02:58,910 --> 01:02:55,770  
give back to mankind life longevity and

1102  
01:03:01,700 --> 01:02:58,920  
happiness ancient life oil are golden

1103  
01:03:04,099 --> 01:03:01,710  
gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1104  
01:03:06,829 --> 01:03:04,109  
with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1105  
01:03:11,120 --> 01:03:06,839  
it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1106  
01:03:15,710 --> 01:03:11,130  
calm today that's ancient life oil calm

1107  
01:03:18,529 --> 01:03:15,720  
the best purest organic and non-gmo CBD

1108  
01:03:20,120 --> 01:03:18,539  
in the world gobekli tepe

1109  
01:03:21,440 --> 01:03:20,130  
the statements made regarding these

1110  
01:03:22,579 --> 01:03:21,450  
products have not been evaluated by the

1111  
01:03:23,809 --> 01:03:22,589  
Food and Drug Administration these

1112  
01:03:25,760 --> 01:03:23,819  
products are not intended to diagnose

1113  
01:03:26,960 --> 01:03:25,770

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1114

01:03:28,430 --> 01:03:26,970

consult your health care professional

1115

01:03:30,349 --> 01:03:28,440

about potential interactions or other

1116

01:03:32,059 --> 01:03:30,359

possible complications before using any

1117

01:03:33,859 --> 01:03:32,069

product this is my - Hanks of the

1118

01:03:36,230 --> 01:03:33,869

graylien report and you're listening to

1119

01:03:38,089 --> 01:03:36,240

Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1120

01:03:40,730 --> 01:03:38,099

globe on the GameChanger radio network

1121

01:03:41,750 --> 01:03:40,740

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1122

01:03:58,640 --> 01:03:41,760

planet

1123

01:04:04,520 --> 01:04:02,299

[Music]

1124

01:04:07,500 --> 01:04:04,530

welcome back fade to black

1125

01:04:12,150 --> 01:04:07,510

it's Thursday night Fator night open

1126  
01:04:12,720 --> 01:04:12,160  
lines all night long down hold stay

1127  
01:04:15,240 --> 01:04:12,730  
right there

1128  
01:04:19,770 --> 01:04:15,250  
three two three eight two five five zero

1129  
01:04:23,460 --> 01:04:19,780  
four five four three two three two seven

1130  
01:04:26,970 --> 01:04:23,470  
five nine six nine five all right let's

1131  
01:04:28,140 --> 01:04:26,980  
go to let's go to the 85 bank first hi

1132  
01:04:32,040 --> 01:04:28,150  
you're live on fade to black who's

1133  
01:04:34,790 --> 01:04:32,050  
calling hi Jimmy this is Nathan and Ohio

1134  
01:04:38,250 --> 01:04:34,800  
hey Nathan what's cracking man

1135  
01:04:40,980 --> 01:04:38,260  
well the first thing I wanted to say was

1136  
01:04:43,079 --> 01:04:40,990  
I wanted to thank you for allowing a

1137  
01:04:46,589 --> 01:04:43,089  
platform for people like me who have

1138  
01:04:49,020 --> 01:04:46,599

experiences to come forward and share

1139

01:04:51,809 --> 01:04:49,030

them I know that you enjoy that but it's

1140

01:04:53,640 --> 01:04:51,819

also very cool of you because it it's

1141

01:04:54,450 --> 01:04:53,650

almost like therapy you can't get

1142

01:04:59,940 --> 01:04:54,460

anywhere else

1143

01:05:05,760 --> 01:04:59,950

sure huh what I wanted to share with you

1144

01:05:08,190 --> 01:05:05,770

was the first abduction I ever had okay

1145

01:05:12,510 --> 01:05:08,200

when I was about five this was just

1146

01:05:14,120 --> 01:05:12,520

before I just before I moved from

1147

01:05:25,740 --> 01:05:14,130

Colorado till inoue

1148

01:05:28,260 --> 01:05:25,750

and I was in in bed and I I opened my

1149

01:05:35,309 --> 01:05:28,270

eyes because I heard a strange buzzing

1150

01:05:42,420 --> 01:05:35,319

noise in my room and there was this

1151  
01:05:45,210 --> 01:05:42,430  
short stocky blue being in a robe and a

1152  
01:05:51,390 --> 01:05:45,220  
hooded much like he is depicted in the

1153  
01:05:53,730 --> 01:05:51,400  
communion movie and there's two of them

1154  
01:05:58,799 --> 01:05:53,740  
actually standing up against the wall

1155  
01:06:04,890 --> 01:05:58,809  
leaning back against the wall away from

1156  
01:06:08,609 --> 01:06:04,900  
my bed and one and I couldn't move but

1157  
01:06:11,430 --> 01:06:08,619  
one of them they one walked to the front

1158  
01:06:14,440 --> 01:06:11,440  
of my bed and the other one walked to

1159  
01:06:20,319 --> 01:06:14,450  
the right of my bed and took out this

1160  
01:06:23,920 --> 01:06:20,329  
thing that I call a wand which he used

1161  
01:06:26,890 --> 01:06:23,930  
to I guess he zapped me with it

1162  
01:06:30,780 --> 01:06:26,900  
I felt this buzzing run through my whole

1163  
01:06:36,720 --> 01:06:30,790

body the thing looked almost like a toy

1164

01:06:40,210 --> 01:06:36,730

it was white and it had almost a plastic

1165

01:06:43,599 --> 01:06:40,220

look to it and it gave off lights and

1166

01:06:46,630 --> 01:06:43,609

stuff and when he zapped me with myself

1167

01:06:48,940 --> 01:06:46,640

it buzzed through my whole body and I

1168

01:06:53,740 --> 01:06:48,950

think that's what he'd used to allow him

1169

01:06:57,910 --> 01:06:53,750

to lift me off the bed and they both

1170

01:07:01,810 --> 01:06:57,920

assured me over to the window and I felt

1171

01:07:06,760 --> 01:07:01,820

myself pass through the window which was

1172

01:07:12,930 --> 01:07:06,770

closed and then the next thing I

1173

01:07:17,640 --> 01:07:12,940

remember I am on a slab or on a table

1174

01:07:22,359 --> 01:07:17,650

and I'm looking up I see two

1175

01:07:28,660 --> 01:07:22,369

stereotypical grey beings and they're

1176

01:07:37,270 --> 01:07:28,670

quickly moving around I guess is

1177

01:07:40,839 --> 01:07:37,280

what it was and I they had this thing

1178

01:07:43,510 --> 01:07:40,849

above me that was on a tether or

1179

01:07:45,579 --> 01:07:43,520

something and they pulled it down and

1180

01:07:49,420 --> 01:07:45,589

there was a large needle on the end of

1181

01:07:52,270 --> 01:07:49,430

it and this thing pulled it down until

1182

01:07:53,740 --> 01:07:52,280

it came right above my eye and I thought

1183

01:07:58,150 --> 01:07:53,750

he was gonna Jam this thing in my eye

1184

01:08:00,339 --> 01:07:58,160

and instead he moved it a little over to

1185

01:08:02,859 --> 01:08:00,349

the right and he stuck it in my arm and

1186

01:08:10,630 --> 01:08:02,869

I remember thinking to myself what is

1187

01:08:14,859 --> 01:08:10,640

this thing doing to me and it said I am

1188

01:08:19,120 --> 01:08:14,869

filling you with Finn I'm filling you

1189

01:08:22,630 --> 01:08:19,130

with a sin yes okay okay

1190

01:08:25,479 --> 01:08:22,640

what happened next the next thing that

1191

01:08:28,270 --> 01:08:25,489

happens is I looked I was able to look

1192

01:08:37,990 --> 01:08:30,910

these images started to appear in front

1193

01:08:40,630 --> 01:08:38,000

of me like a yellow brick road and they

1194

01:08:45,370 --> 01:08:40,640

it was like somebody had drawn it it

1195

01:08:48,130 --> 01:08:45,380

didn't look real if I had seen virtual

1196

01:08:50,140 --> 01:08:48,140

reality before I probably would have

1197

01:08:53,110 --> 01:08:50,150

thought of it as virtual reality but it

1198

01:08:57,210 --> 01:08:53,120

looks more it even looks more artificial

1199

01:08:59,590 --> 01:08:57,220

than that it looked like hand-drawn and

1200

01:09:05,260 --> 01:08:59,600

the next thing I know I'm walking down

1201  
01:09:08,530 --> 01:09:05,270  
this yellow brick road and I encounter a

1202  
01:09:12,910 --> 01:09:08,540  
mantis being for the first time on this

1203  
01:09:16,180 --> 01:09:12,920  
road and the next thing I know I'm awake

1204  
01:09:18,490 --> 01:09:16,190  
then I'm in my room and I don't know

1205  
01:09:21,730 --> 01:09:18,500  
what happened I thought it was a

1206  
01:09:24,070 --> 01:09:21,740  
nightmare for the longest time but as

1207  
01:09:33,310 --> 01:09:24,080  
I've gotten older and had more

1208  
01:09:35,710 --> 01:09:33,320  
experience obviously it wasn't did when

1209  
01:09:38,290 --> 01:09:35,720  
you're on the road you encountered this

1210  
01:09:42,250 --> 01:09:38,300  
mantis being what else did you see on

1211  
01:09:46,210 --> 01:09:42,260  
the road were there plants trees yeah

1212  
01:09:48,880 --> 01:09:46,220  
they were trees and it was very dark and

1213  
01:09:52,270 --> 01:09:48,890

there seem to be beings hovering in the

1214

01:09:54,400 --> 01:09:52,280

air huh but I couldn't make them out

1215

01:09:58,510 --> 01:09:54,410

they were like dark shadow beings but

1216

01:10:01,330 --> 01:09:58,520

they were zipping around and flying

1217

01:10:08,860 --> 01:10:01,340

around I don't know if this was a

1218

01:10:12,370 --> 01:10:08,870

hallucination or if it was a like a

1219

01:10:15,250 --> 01:10:12,380

virtual reality simulation or if they if

1220

01:10:18,840 --> 01:10:15,260

it was an astral projection or something

1221

01:10:22,300 --> 01:10:18,850

like that very interesting a lot of a

1222

01:10:25,690 --> 01:10:22,310

lot of symbolism there too as well it

1223

01:10:29,050 --> 01:10:25,700

also and I again I want to thank you for

1224

01:10:31,390 --> 01:10:29,060

sharing that with us it also reminds me

1225

01:10:36,760 --> 01:10:31,400

a little bit not not much but a little

1226

01:10:38,110 --> 01:10:36,770

bit of what happened to Betty Andreessen

1227

01:10:40,680 --> 01:10:38,120

which I was talking about this last

1228

01:10:43,770 --> 01:10:40,690

night strangely enough and

1229

01:10:47,180 --> 01:10:43,780

there is you should read her book if you

1230

01:10:52,670 --> 01:10:47,190

haven't called the end recent affair and

1231

01:10:56,310 --> 01:10:52,680

and read that because she talks about

1232

01:11:00,540 --> 01:10:56,320

walking on this road this path too as

1233

01:11:02,370 --> 01:11:00,550

well but it was well anyway I don't want

1234

01:11:04,950 --> 01:11:02,380

to get into that but you should read

1235

01:11:09,120 --> 01:11:04,960

that it it's it's pretty interesting too

1236

01:11:11,580 --> 01:11:09,130

as well I'm just wondering if you had

1237

01:11:15,390 --> 01:11:11,590

the same experience maybe the same

1238

01:11:16,920 --> 01:11:15,400

beings in the abduction very very

1239

01:11:20,370 --> 01:11:16,930

interesting you should go get that book

1240

01:11:22,380 --> 01:11:20,380

and read it I highly highly suggested I

1241

01:11:25,500 --> 01:11:22,390

think everybody should read Betty's book

1242

01:11:27,780 --> 01:11:25,510

but again thank you for sharing that

1243

01:11:30,959 --> 01:11:27,790

with this Nathan and anybody out there

1244

01:11:32,610 --> 01:11:30,969

that has had something similar I would

1245

01:11:36,870 --> 01:11:32,620

like to hear from you thank you so much

1246

01:11:39,240 --> 01:11:36,880

Nathan and behave Thanks yeah you too

1247

01:11:44,280 --> 01:11:39,250

Nathan thank you so much very

1248

01:11:49,110 --> 01:11:44,290

interesting and it is very it's not

1249

01:11:54,930 --> 01:11:49,120

exact but and Betty's experience which

1250

01:11:58,740 --> 01:11:54,940

was recounted under hypnosis but hers is

1251

01:12:01,740 --> 01:11:58,750

very very very very very detailed so

1252

01:12:03,180 --> 01:12:01,750

okay with that let's go to the 275 hi

1253

01:12:11,420 --> 01:12:03,190

you're live on fade to black who's

1254

01:12:17,550 --> 01:12:16,080

okay okay I don't I you've got a bad

1255

01:12:22,979 --> 01:12:17,560

connection Bruce you're gonna have to

1256

01:12:25,920 --> 01:12:22,989

call back okay let's try that again a

1257

01:12:29,310 --> 01:12:25,930

little bit later hi your life on fade to

1258

01:12:32,189 --> 01:12:29,320

black who's calling I can use this hey

1259

01:12:32,550 --> 01:12:32,199

babe how are you I'm doing good how are

1260

01:12:38,250 --> 01:12:32,560

you

1261

01:12:39,090 --> 01:12:38,260

everything good yes yep my right eyes

1262

01:12:42,570 --> 01:12:39,100

all done

1263

01:12:46,590 --> 01:12:42,580

you got the operation yes oh yes I did

1264

01:12:48,900 --> 01:12:46,600

and and and someone what's going on well

1265

01:12:51,840 --> 01:12:48,910

I can see much better on my right eye I

1266

01:12:54,120 --> 01:12:51,850

have to go back to 26 day after

1267

01:12:58,170 --> 01:12:54,130

Christmas and get my left side done that

1268

01:13:00,270 --> 01:12:58,180

what I'm talking about alright well so

1269

01:13:02,850 --> 01:13:00,280

we know well listen when you close your

1270

01:13:04,320 --> 01:13:02,860

bad eye and you're looking out your good

1271

01:13:06,870 --> 01:13:04,330

eye which I know you're doing all the

1272

01:13:09,480 --> 01:13:06,880

time right right

1273

01:13:17,730 --> 01:13:09,490

what does what does Bob look like or you

1274

01:13:20,060 --> 01:13:17,740

can ask for a divorce now the truth

1275

01:13:24,600 --> 01:13:20,070

comes out you're gonna stick with them

1276

01:13:25,260 --> 01:13:24,610

that's I'm too old to Train anybody else

1277

01:13:31,110 --> 01:13:25,270

now

1278

01:13:33,240 --> 01:13:31,120

voice I'm glad that you got the

1279

01:13:35,610 --> 01:13:33,250

operation and and you're gonna go back

1280

01:13:38,040 --> 01:13:35,620

now when do you go back for okay which I

1281

01:13:39,720 --> 01:13:38,050

was done your right or your left my

1282

01:13:43,500 --> 01:13:39,730

right your right so you're gonna go back

1283

01:13:45,150 --> 01:13:43,510

when for your left eye that's 26 the 20

1284

01:13:47,040 --> 01:13:45,160

the day after Chris what kind of

1285

01:13:51,690 --> 01:13:47,050

Christmas are you having this year

1286

01:13:55,830 --> 01:13:51,700

that's amazing yeah I had my my right

1287

01:13:59,880 --> 01:13:55,840

eye done our on our anniversary wow man

1288

01:14:03,630 --> 01:13:59,890

now after the operation Bev how long did

1289

01:14:07,020 --> 01:14:03,640

it take before you could see out of it I

1290

01:14:09,750 --> 01:14:07,030

had done it about nine o'clock in the

1291

01:14:12,840 --> 01:14:09,760

morning right and I could take my patch

1292

01:14:19,050 --> 01:14:12,850

off at 5:00 I could see perfectly out of

1293

01:14:23,070 --> 01:14:19,060

it really I was like oh my god Bob I can

1294

01:14:24,720 --> 01:14:23,080

actually see things now I'm still gonna

1295

01:14:28,920 --> 01:14:24,730

have to have glasses because I'm

1296

01:14:31,230 --> 01:14:28,930

nearsighted who cares about it who cares

1297

01:14:32,820 --> 01:14:31,240

right I don't care about that I can see

1298

01:14:35,220 --> 01:14:32,830

oh man

1299

01:14:38,160 --> 01:14:35,230

I'm getting all choked up Bev I cannot

1300

01:14:41,820 --> 01:14:38,170

wait I cannot wait till next week and

1301

01:14:43,710 --> 01:14:41,830

let's see that or the week after okay

1302

01:14:46,580 --> 01:14:43,720

I'm trying to think of dates here today

1303

01:14:52,620 --> 01:14:46,590

is the 14th so you're gonna have it in

1304

01:14:55,080 --> 01:14:52,630

12 days Christmas so 22nd 23rd 24th

1305

01:14:58,070 --> 01:14:55,090

Christmas is on a Monday which we're

1306

01:15:01,500 --> 01:14:58,080

taking off so Tuesday Wednesday Thursday

1307

01:15:04,500 --> 01:15:01,510

so yeah that's perfect so that that

1308

01:15:07,540 --> 01:15:04,510

Fator night you'll be able to call in

1309

01:15:11,919 --> 01:15:07,550

right before New Year's Wow

1310

01:15:15,279 --> 01:15:11,929

I can't wait it's gonna be on I was so

1311

01:15:17,319 --> 01:15:15,289

nervous about it because it's like I'm

1312

01:15:20,739 --> 01:15:17,329

coming at my eye you know and I figured

1313

01:15:23,049 --> 01:15:20,749

they'd put me completely out but they

1314

01:15:27,060 --> 01:15:23,059

put me in what they call Twilight stage

1315

01:15:29,350 --> 01:15:27,070

right I bet you that's all no that's fun

1316

01:15:32,950 --> 01:15:29,360

yeah cuz I could see you doing

1317

01:15:36,939 --> 01:15:32,960

everything and it's such a trip I'm so

1318

01:15:38,859 --> 01:15:36,949

happy are you so you guys you got you

1319

01:15:40,450 --> 01:15:38,869

got all of the money that we collected

1320

01:15:44,739 --> 01:15:40,460

for you there was no problems with that

1321

01:15:45,759 --> 01:15:44,749

right no no there wasn't you thank thank

1322

01:15:49,060 --> 01:15:45,769

you everybody

1323

01:15:51,160 --> 01:15:49,070

oh man it's it's it's such such a

1324

01:15:52,720 --> 01:15:51,170

pleasure and an honor to be able to do

1325

01:15:54,790 --> 01:15:52,730

that for you guys and all the fader

1326

01:15:57,819 --> 01:15:54,800

knots and everybody that lined up you

1327

01:16:02,220 --> 01:15:57,829

know what's so funny about that is we

1328

01:16:06,189 --> 01:16:02,230

just tried to get the 350 together right

1329

01:16:09,009 --> 01:16:06,199

and the next thing you know you know it

1330

01:16:11,560 --> 01:16:09,019

was that was so much fun and and just

1331

01:16:13,359 --> 01:16:11,570

thank you so much now I'm gonna let you

1332

01:16:17,049 --> 01:16:13,369

go for now enjoy the rest of the show

1333

01:16:18,729 --> 01:16:17,059

and and have a great weekend and the

1334

01:16:22,120 --> 01:16:18,739

next thing you know you're gonna get the

1335

01:16:23,470 --> 01:16:22,130

other I done okay so in the end time and

1336

01:16:27,009 --> 01:16:23,480

just to enjoy yourself

1337

01:16:33,640 --> 01:16:27,019

and buy something really nice for Bob

1338

01:16:34,660 --> 01:16:33,650

for Christmas he deserves it absolutely

1339

01:16:38,259 --> 01:16:34,670

okay

1340

01:16:40,060 --> 01:16:38,269

Thank You Bev well thank you mean I love

1341

01:16:45,370 --> 01:16:40,070

yes I love you right back and you know

1342

01:16:46,479 --> 01:16:45,380

that Thank You bamboo bye bye how

1343

01:16:49,839 --> 01:16:46,489

cool is that

1344

01:16:53,109 --> 01:16:49,849

she got the operation I was so concerned

1345

01:16:55,060 --> 01:16:53,119

about that because you know everything

1346

01:16:58,390 --> 01:16:55,070

went down you know we got the money we

1347

01:17:00,160 --> 01:16:58,400

did we did everything on our end but you

1348

01:17:03,370 --> 01:17:00,170

know it's just you know were they able

1349

01:17:05,229 --> 01:17:03,380

to get it together and and and make you

1350

01:17:07,359 --> 01:17:05,239

know because it's a technical world that

1351

01:17:09,520 --> 01:17:07,369

we live in but they got the money she

1352

01:17:11,890 --> 01:17:09,530

got the operations gonna go back at the

1353

01:17:15,910 --> 01:17:11,900

second iodine she can already see out of

1354

01:17:18,629 --> 01:17:15,920

one The Fader knots are the best think

1355

01:17:21,100 --> 01:17:18,639

about that you guys did that for Bev and

1356

01:17:23,260 --> 01:17:21,110

Bob wow that's

1357

01:17:25,660 --> 01:17:23,270

just getting all choked up that is just

1358

01:17:26,890 --> 01:17:25,670

so cool all right let's go back to the

1359

01:17:30,600 --> 01:17:26,900

phones hi you're live on fader block

1360

01:17:35,220 --> 01:17:30,610

who's calling yo Jimmy what's crackin

1361

01:17:38,410 --> 01:17:35,230

Jordan hello Jordan

1362

01:17:42,370 --> 01:17:38,420

hello oh hey died to me don't mess with

1363

01:17:44,169 --> 01:17:42,380

me man are you there I think we got two

1364

01:17:45,430 --> 01:17:44,179

lines yeah I think we got two lines

1365

01:17:47,530 --> 01:17:45,440

going because I hear Bruce in the

1366

01:17:51,370 --> 01:17:47,540

background okay yeah he might be on hold

1367

01:17:53,680 --> 01:17:51,380

on the other line but yeah it's just you

1368

01:17:56,260 --> 01:17:53,690

man it's just you what's going on okay

1369

01:17:56,740 --> 01:17:56,270

hello oh man we're about to go see Star

1370

01:18:00,340 --> 01:17:56,750

Wars

1371

01:18:02,109 --> 01:18:00,350

oh right now now I've heard I've got

1372

01:18:04,899 --> 01:18:02,119

mixed reviews man I'm kind of bummed

1373

01:18:06,129 --> 01:18:04,909

about this really I haven't heard

1374

01:18:08,770 --> 01:18:06,139

anything about it yeah but I'm pretty

1375

01:18:11,770 --> 01:18:08,780

pong well look that this is what I have

1376

01:18:14,200 --> 01:18:11,780

heard and and and look it for me it's

1377

01:18:17,080 --> 01:18:14,210

the best part about it that the action

1378

01:18:21,580 --> 01:18:17,090

is non-stop the special effects are

1379

01:18:25,209 --> 01:18:21,590

top-notch all of that is great so there

1380

01:18:27,370 --> 01:18:25,219

you go all right so the the reviews see

1381

01:18:29,020 --> 01:18:27,380

this is the thing everybody wants Star

1382

01:18:32,050 --> 01:18:29,030

Wars to get better and better and better

1383

01:18:34,899 --> 01:18:32,060

how do you get better you know what I

1384

01:18:37,419 --> 01:18:34,909

mean it's that's exactly what I'm saying

1385

01:18:40,410 --> 01:18:37,429

yeah you know they all can't be the

1386

01:18:42,100 --> 01:18:40,420

greatest movie ever made

1387

01:18:43,689 --> 01:18:42,110

seriously seriously

1388

01:18:45,520 --> 01:18:43,699

I heard it's supposed to be a lot like

1389

01:18:47,919 --> 01:18:45,530

Empire Strikes Back that's what I heard

1390

01:18:51,220 --> 01:18:47,929

that's what I heard and the force

1391

01:18:52,629 --> 01:18:51,230

awakens that was the last one right the

1392

01:19:00,160 --> 01:18:52,639

force awakens yeah

1393

01:19:06,010 --> 01:19:00,170

that drank that was so good you know and

1394

01:19:07,840 --> 01:19:06,020

I I still go back to the first three you

1395

01:19:09,340 --> 01:19:07,850

know Empire Strikes Back Return of the

1396

01:19:10,959 --> 01:19:09,350

Jedi and of course you know Star Wars

1397

01:19:13,419 --> 01:19:10,969

the first one whatever they're calling

1398

01:19:16,060 --> 01:19:13,429

the og theory yeah the original

1399

01:19:19,359 --> 01:19:16,070

those are still the best man and there's

1400

01:19:22,030 --> 01:19:19,369

reasons for the wait which one's your

1401

01:19:24,310 --> 01:19:22,040

favorite though uh first one the orig

1402

01:19:28,979 --> 01:19:24,320

the original I mean it's still the best

1403

01:19:32,439 --> 01:19:28,989

but Empire Strikes Back was so good

1404

01:19:34,660 --> 01:19:32,449

there was parts of that movie that I

1405

01:19:37,930 --> 01:19:34,670

just thought it cannot

1406

01:19:40,090 --> 01:19:37,940

better than this right so I knew it yeah

1407

01:19:41,439 --> 01:19:40,100

and it was like the darkest of the Star

1408

01:19:43,120 --> 01:19:41,449

Wars movies it was dark

1409

01:19:45,070 --> 01:19:43,130

heavy-metal Star Wars yeah yeah yeah

1410

01:19:47,790 --> 01:19:45,080

yeah yeah there's no question about it

1411

01:19:53,650 --> 01:19:47,800

but I really enjoyed now the Clone Wars

1412

01:19:56,890 --> 01:19:53,660

and I think you know I got to for me the

1413

01:19:59,110 --> 01:19:56,900

special effects and the yeah the audio

1414

01:20:01,900 --> 01:19:59,120

and the the way that they were doing

1415

01:20:05,260 --> 01:20:01,910

stuff was taking away from the story

1416

01:20:07,660 --> 01:20:05,270

itself this script it just was not solid

1417

01:20:09,760 --> 01:20:07,670

and they were depending on and the

1418

01:20:11,709 --> 01:20:09,770

special effects were great man some of

1419

01:20:13,930 --> 01:20:11,719

the ships in the yeah I think but I

1420

01:20:16,479 --> 01:20:13,940

didn't care about any of that you know

1421

01:20:19,390 --> 01:20:16,489

all of that stuff matters if you've got

1422

01:20:22,930 --> 01:20:19,400

a story and you look at Rey force

1423

01:20:24,939 --> 01:20:22,940

awakens Force awakens had a script it

1424

01:20:26,800 --> 01:20:24,949

had a story you were emotionally

1425

01:20:29,729 --> 01:20:26,810

connected and then you got the the

1426  
01:20:32,290 --> 01:20:29,739  
sprinkles on top which was the amazing

1427  
01:20:34,540 --> 01:20:32,300  
special effects and the battle scenes

1428  
01:20:36,010 --> 01:20:34,550  
and that were just incredible I love the

1429  
01:20:39,100 --> 01:20:36,020  
force awakens I thought that that was

1430  
01:20:42,760 --> 01:20:39,110  
right on par with the with the orig the

1431  
01:20:44,650 --> 01:20:42,770  
og stuff yeah JJ Abrams is a really good

1432  
01:20:48,850 --> 01:20:44,660  
job with that directing and whatnot it

1433  
01:20:52,750 --> 01:20:48,860  
had a really felt really like episode

1434  
01:20:54,880 --> 01:20:52,760  
for New Hope it was like almost exactly

1435  
01:20:57,130 --> 01:20:54,890  
like that but not really you know what I

1436  
01:20:59,260 --> 01:20:57,140  
mean yeah like yeah let's hold more

1437  
01:21:01,060 --> 01:20:59,270  
different characters and but still this

1438  
01:21:03,760 --> 01:21:01,070

so the og characters you know what I

1439

01:21:07,540 --> 01:21:03,770

mean right right and a new hope was okay

1440

01:21:09,459 --> 01:21:07,550

too as well but JJ yeah I know who's the

1441

01:21:11,790 --> 01:21:09,469

director on this one JJ didn't do this

1442

01:21:16,060 --> 01:21:11,800

one he's coming back for the next one Oh

1443

01:21:18,040 --> 01:21:16,070

Ryan Johnson yeah so we'll see did you

1444

01:21:19,390 --> 01:21:18,050

hear that he's gonna did you hear he's

1445

01:21:23,020 --> 01:21:19,400

doing his own trilogy now too

1446

01:21:27,959 --> 01:21:23,030

yep yep yep just got the hint the deal

1447

01:21:31,090 --> 01:21:27,969

on that so next week when we come back

1448

01:21:34,270 --> 01:21:31,100

definitely calling in and give us give

1449

01:21:35,320 --> 01:21:34,280

us your review I trust you yeah did I I

1450

01:21:38,439 --> 01:21:35,330

will for sure

1451

01:21:40,810 --> 01:21:38,449

all right man go have fun tonight hey

1452

01:21:43,080 --> 01:21:40,820

wait I had I had I had something to tell

1453

01:21:45,820 --> 01:21:43,090

you real quick oh go ahead

1454

01:21:48,430 --> 01:21:45,830

so I was listening to one of your shows

1455

01:21:51,250 --> 01:21:48,440

with dr. Goldberg right

1456

01:21:53,020 --> 01:21:51,260

and and he was talking about fifth

1457

01:21:54,100 --> 01:21:53,030

dimensional dreaming right and I was

1458

01:21:55,720 --> 01:21:54,110

sitting there and I was thinking and I

1459

01:21:56,860 --> 01:21:55,730

was like I thought about this theory for

1460

01:21:59,950 --> 01:21:56,870

a long time and I was like is that

1461

01:22:01,360 --> 01:21:59,960

really is that really like it's not

1462

01:22:03,370 --> 01:22:01,370

really a thing like I didn't realize

1463

01:22:05,170 --> 01:22:03,380

that I had an actual name so I went and

1464

01:22:06,790 --> 01:22:05,180

looked on it I read some reddit thread

1465

01:22:11,170 --> 01:22:06,800

and then they mentioned Goldberg a lot

1466

01:22:12,520 --> 01:22:11,180

and then I was like what and then I I

1467

01:22:14,229 --> 01:22:12,530

was sitting there and thinking I was

1468

01:22:15,820 --> 01:22:14,239

like I have this I was thinking about

1469

01:22:18,550 --> 01:22:15,830

all the reoccurring dreams that I have

1470

01:22:21,610 --> 01:22:18,560

and then I just realized I was like I

1471

01:22:23,260 --> 01:22:21,620

have this reoccurring dream where me and

1472

01:22:25,510 --> 01:22:23,270

my ex-girlfriend live in the same house

1473

01:22:27,100 --> 01:22:25,520

and like Ethan who you talked to the

1474

01:22:28,720 --> 01:22:27,110

other day we all live in the same house

1475

01:22:30,729 --> 01:22:28,730

and we always like have parties and

1476

01:22:32,800 --> 01:22:30,739

stuff and like we're we're like a big

1477

01:22:37,120 --> 01:22:32,810

band and stuff which is weird if you're

1478

01:22:38,890 --> 01:22:37,130

super real but um I was I decided to ask

1479

01:22:40,510 --> 01:22:38,900

my ex-girlfriend about it which was kind

1480

01:22:42,160 --> 01:22:40,520

of awkward but I asked her about it

1481

01:22:46,870 --> 01:22:42,170

anyway just for just to do the research

1482

01:22:49,330 --> 01:22:46,880

of it and she went on to explain I have

1483

01:22:53,020 --> 01:22:49,340

and we had no idea that we had the same

1484

01:22:57,220 --> 01:22:53,030

dream we had you know but he has the

1485

01:22:57,880 --> 01:22:57,230

same dream about once a month wow that's

1486

01:22:59,950 --> 01:22:57,890

weird

1487

01:23:01,990 --> 01:22:59,960

yeah round the same time and it blew my

1488

01:23:06,160 --> 01:23:02,000

mind I was like I can't believe this is

1489

01:23:10,630 --> 01:23:06,170

my god right right Wow yeah yeah that's

1490

01:23:12,430 --> 01:23:10,640

cool and creepy at the same yeah yeah it

1491

01:23:14,140 --> 01:23:12,440

is it someone's like that it's so weird

1492

01:23:18,640 --> 01:23:14,150

like I don't even know what to think

1493

01:23:22,780 --> 01:23:18,650

about it Wow who broke up with who she

1494

01:23:25,810 --> 01:23:22,790

broke up it means she dumped you and so

1495

01:23:29,350 --> 01:23:25,820

yeah so now you get the satisfaction of

1496

01:23:34,600 --> 01:23:29,360

knowing that you are still in her dreams

1497

01:23:37,810 --> 01:23:34,610

every night yeah pretty much pretty much

1498

01:23:39,820 --> 01:23:37,820

so I enjoy that part hey go have fun

1499

01:23:42,130 --> 01:23:39,830

yeah well yeah go have fun at the movie

1500

01:23:44,439 --> 01:23:42,140

Jordan and give us your review next yeah

1501  
01:23:46,330 --> 01:23:44,449  
definitely Thank You Man yeah definitely

1502  
01:23:49,510 --> 01:23:46,340  
well yeah good talking to you I'll talk

1503  
01:23:51,970 --> 01:23:49,520  
to you Jordan all righty then you got it

1504  
01:23:55,900 --> 01:23:51,980  
that's Jordan macaroni everybody

1505  
01:23:59,020 --> 01:23:55,910  
Jordan macaroni coming in alright I got

1506  
01:24:01,050 --> 01:23:59,030  
time to go back here hi your life I'm

1507  
01:24:04,940 --> 01:24:01,060  
fade to black whose callings is bruised

1508  
01:24:08,970 --> 01:24:04,950  
this bruise okay now we got your bruise

1509  
01:24:12,180 --> 01:24:08,980  
is several times I've crossed up with

1510  
01:24:13,830 --> 01:24:12,190  
collars at the same time well everybody

1511  
01:24:15,960 --> 01:24:13,840  
I never know which one you're talking to

1512  
01:24:20,040 --> 01:24:15,970  
yeah neither neither do I

1513  
01:24:21,930 --> 01:24:20,050

but that's what's most important okay

1514

01:24:24,920 --> 01:24:21,940

let's talk about the Internet

1515

01:24:27,480 --> 01:24:24,930

okay real quick what's on your mind I

1516

01:24:29,640 --> 01:24:27,490

liked what you had to say about it you

1517

01:24:32,730 --> 01:24:29,650

know that's something people need to

1518

01:24:35,760 --> 01:24:32,740

realize is somebody would a show like

1519

01:24:40,200 --> 01:24:35,770

yourself can get it you know this can do

1520

01:24:42,180 --> 01:24:40,210

a lot of damage to you there is a

1521

01:24:46,020 --> 01:24:42,190

possibility of that but this is the

1522

01:24:51,500 --> 01:24:46,030

thing let's not let's not mess around

1523

01:24:56,520 --> 01:24:51,510

here this was not voted on by the public

1524

01:25:01,530 --> 01:24:56,530

this was decided by the FCC and so they

1525

01:25:04,280 --> 01:25:01,540

five votes were cast three Republican to

1526  
01:25:07,460 --> 01:25:04,290  
Democrat it was voted down party lines

1527  
01:25:11,220 --> 01:25:07,470  
and so this was forced through by the

1528  
01:25:14,910 --> 01:25:11,230  
administration and I don't care what

1529  
01:25:19,770 --> 01:25:14,920  
their reasons are for doing it okay I

1530  
01:25:21,720 --> 01:25:19,780  
don't care if this was voted on by the

1531  
01:25:25,380 --> 01:25:21,730  
citizens of the United States it

1532  
01:25:29,190 --> 01:25:25,390  
wouldn't pass there they would not

1533  
01:25:32,990 --> 01:25:29,200  
happen so I think this is this is my

1534  
01:25:36,810 --> 01:25:33,000  
take it's going to be overturned

1535  
01:25:38,400 --> 01:25:36,820  
overruled very very quickly there's

1536  
01:25:40,830 --> 01:25:38,410  
going to be some lawsuits coming on

1537  
01:25:41,600 --> 01:25:40,840  
there's something is this is going to

1538  
01:25:44,900 --> 01:25:41,610

get ugly

1539

01:25:47,670 --> 01:25:44,910

somebody out there is going to have

1540

01:25:49,590 --> 01:25:47,680

their website blocked there's going to

1541

01:25:50,790 --> 01:25:49,600

be some lawsuit that's going to be

1542

01:25:53,910 --> 01:25:50,800

brought up and it's going to go straight

1543

01:25:57,380 --> 01:25:53,920

at the FCC and this is going to get

1544

01:26:02,040 --> 01:25:57,390

overt overturned this kind of control

1545

01:26:06,030 --> 01:26:02,050

cannot be allowed it cannot I'll agree

1546

01:26:09,600 --> 01:26:06,040

the problem is you've got so many people

1547

01:26:14,040 --> 01:26:09,610

that are uninformed you know it'd be

1548

01:26:14,910 --> 01:26:14,050

admirers you know if I am I not you know

1549

01:26:18,480 --> 01:26:14,920

if it went to

1550

01:26:20,640 --> 01:26:18,490

popular vote generally I don't know that

1551

01:26:26,160 --> 01:26:20,650

they would get overturned well and the

1552

01:26:30,090 --> 01:26:26,170

problem with this is now the private

1553

01:26:33,960 --> 01:26:30,100

sector is able to do whatever they want

1554

01:26:36,690 --> 01:26:33,970

without consequences that's right that's

1555

01:26:40,050 --> 01:26:36,700

a bad power play man that's a bad power

1556

01:26:43,710 --> 01:26:40,060

play so you know being able to block

1557

01:26:46,950 --> 01:26:43,720

websites and not have anybody you know

1558

01:26:49,830 --> 01:26:46,960

nothing no not nothing no oversight you

1559

01:26:52,710 --> 01:26:49,840

know you just can't let kids play like

1560

01:26:54,990 --> 01:26:52,720

that kids are gonna go out and break the

1561

01:26:59,340 --> 01:26:55,000

rules and they're gonna it's it's gonna

1562

01:27:02,430 --> 01:26:59,350

be bad you know so I think it's gonna

1563

01:27:04,950 --> 01:27:02,440

fix itself and nothing fixes something

1564

01:27:08,190 --> 01:27:04,960

like money and you hit one of these

1565

01:27:12,750 --> 01:27:08,200

companies in the pocketbook it's gonna

1566

01:27:18,600 --> 01:27:12,760

be bad you go straight at the FCC some

1567

01:27:21,060 --> 01:27:18,610

crazy you know lawsuit that that'll just

1568

01:27:24,420 --> 01:27:21,070

come on it it's gonna get overturned it

1569

01:27:27,510 --> 01:27:24,430

has to there's no way that it can

1570

01:27:30,180 --> 01:27:27,520

continue it's an impossibility the only

1571

01:27:34,350 --> 01:27:30,190

reason why it did is because it was held

1572

01:27:36,870 --> 01:27:34,360

to a vote of five people at the FCC and

1573

01:27:38,640 --> 01:27:36,880

that's that's the reason why so they're

1574

01:27:41,100 --> 01:27:38,650

trying every way in the world of stuff

1575

01:27:45,000 --> 01:27:41,110

the genie back in the bottle where all

1576

01:27:46,950 --> 01:27:45,010

of us did that has an accident it no but

1577

01:27:49,950 --> 01:27:46,960

that's exactly the point you know you go

1578

01:27:56,420 --> 01:27:49,960

and you give freedom to voices you know

1579

01:28:00,060 --> 01:27:56,430

and creativity music and and and and

1580

01:28:01,980 --> 01:28:00,070

artwork and and you know comedy and

1581

01:28:04,200 --> 01:28:01,990

video and things that people are out

1582

01:28:05,970 --> 01:28:04,210

there doing you know and you give them

1583

01:28:08,070 --> 01:28:05,980

that and you give them a voice and why

1584

01:28:10,890 --> 01:28:08,080

is all of this creativity happening

1585

01:28:13,110 --> 01:28:10,900

because we have the ability to do it and

1586

01:28:16,530 --> 01:28:13,120

you turn around and you clamp down on

1587

01:28:18,390 --> 01:28:16,540

that it's gonna get ugly man it's it's

1588

01:28:19,980 --> 01:28:18,400

gonna get ugly hey Bruce I gotta head to

1589

01:28:25,980 --> 01:28:19,990

a commercial man thank you for calling

1590

01:28:28,500 --> 01:28:25,990

in well one quick point my life changed

1591

01:28:31,380 --> 01:28:28,510

as a result of your show

1592

01:28:33,660 --> 01:28:31,390

Jim Marrs and all undiscovered y'all

1593

01:28:36,360 --> 01:28:33,670

because of the internet being the way

1594

01:28:37,950 --> 01:28:36,370

that it is that's exactly right now my

1595

01:28:41,040 --> 01:28:37,960

life changed for the better

1596

01:28:44,520 --> 01:28:41,050

that's exactly right I think a lot of

1597

01:28:46,410 --> 01:28:44,530

other peoples have also yeah and you

1598

01:28:47,160 --> 01:28:46,420

know and you have to also think about it

1599

01:28:49,140 --> 01:28:47,170

in these terms

1600

01:28:53,960 --> 01:28:49,150

again thank you Bruce for calling in but

1601  
01:28:56,700 --> 01:28:53,970  
in these terms the vast amount of

1602  
01:28:58,920 --> 01:28:56,710  
internet traffic out there sure Netflix

1603  
01:29:01,740 --> 01:28:58,930  
and other streaming services occupy a

1604  
01:29:03,870 --> 01:29:01,750  
big chunk of that bandwidth but shows

1605  
01:29:06,500 --> 01:29:03,880  
like this which are out there by the

1606  
01:29:09,030 --> 01:29:06,510  
thousands takes away from their revenue

1607  
01:29:11,010 --> 01:29:09,040  
you know so they know they want to just

1608  
01:29:12,840 --> 01:29:11,020  
try to steer the or they don't want us

1609  
01:29:15,720 --> 01:29:12,850  
to have a voice it ain't gonna be that

1610  
01:29:17,880 --> 01:29:15,730  
country it's not it's gonna end

1611  
01:29:21,320 --> 01:29:17,890  
Hey Bruce thank you my friend have a

1612  
01:29:26,400 --> 01:29:24,540  
that's brutal yeah absolutely Bruce from

1613  
01:29:28,140 --> 01:29:26,410

Austin this is fade to black open lines

1614

01:29:28,590 --> 01:29:28,150

all night long if you're on hold stay

1615

01:29:30,780 --> 01:29:28,600

right there

1616

01:29:35,620 --> 01:29:30,790

Romero's Jimmy Church more of your calls

1617

01:29:35,630 --> 01:29:45,459

[Music]

1618

01:29:51,700 --> 01:29:48,669

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1619

01:29:54,200 --> 01:29:51,710

you're listening to faint and black

1620

01:29:57,020 --> 01:29:54,210

always on the edge of the hottest

1621

01:29:57,799 --> 01:29:57,030

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1622

01:30:18,200 --> 01:29:57,809

to black

1623

01:30:21,589 --> 01:30:18,210

stay GRA radio.com gains earthquakes

1624

01:30:24,080 --> 01:30:21,599

wildfires this year we've experienced

1625

01:30:25,069 --> 01:30:24,090

more than our fair share this is Jimmy

1626

01:30:27,830 --> 01:30:25,079

Church a fade to black

1627

01:30:30,020 --> 01:30:27,840

and last month I decided to make sure my

1628

01:30:32,180 --> 01:30:30,030

family does not have to worry about food

1629

01:30:35,180 --> 01:30:32,190

should we get caught in a real emergency

1630

01:30:37,279 --> 01:30:35,190

situation introducing Humana

1631

01:30:39,200 --> 01:30:37,289

a healthy storable product that tastes

1632

01:30:41,209 --> 01:30:39,210

so good that you'll want to eat it every

1633

01:30:43,669 --> 01:30:41,219

day instead of just during those times

1634

01:30:47,060 --> 01:30:43,679

of duress all new manna products have a

1635

01:30:50,000 --> 01:30:47,070

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

1636

01:30:52,129 --> 01:30:50,010

no preservatives and are made in America

1637

01:30:54,140 --> 01:30:52,139

with the new manna pack in your home

1638

01:30:56,660 --> 01:30:54,150

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1639

01:30:59,479 --> 01:30:56,670

that you've protected your family not

1640

01:31:02,029 --> 01:30:59,489

only have I tasted and tested I own it

1641

01:31:03,770 --> 01:31:02,039

now you can too just click on the new

1642

01:31:06,080 --> 01:31:03,780

manna banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1643

01:31:08,540 --> 01:31:06,090

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1644

01:31:10,189 --> 01:31:08,550

order in addition to a discount we'll

1645

01:31:11,180 --> 01:31:10,199

send you an autograph fade to black

1646

01:31:15,049 --> 01:31:11,190

t-shirt

1647

01:31:16,580 --> 01:31:15,059

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1648

01:31:18,970 --> 01:31:16,590

lot whether you're a college student

1649

01:31:21,439 --> 01:31:18,980

busy professional parent or grandparent

1650

01:31:23,509 --> 01:31:21,449

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1651  
01:31:25,609 --> 01:31:23,519  
the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1652  
01:31:27,799 --> 01:31:25,619  
memory your health and your future

1653  
01:31:29,839 --> 01:31:27,809  
now you can combat the effects of stress

1654  
01:31:31,790 --> 01:31:29,849  
and anxiety while improving your memory

1655  
01:31:33,890 --> 01:31:31,800  
and recall at the same time with the

1656  
01:31:35,660 --> 01:31:33,900  
dietary supplement calm and clever

1657  
01:31:37,790 --> 01:31:35,670  
studies show that the ingredients in

1658  
01:31:40,279 --> 01:31:37,800  
common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1659  
01:31:41,720 --> 01:31:40,289  
as 30% in one to two weeks call one

1660  
01:31:44,860 --> 01:31:41,730  
eight hundred seven five eight eight

1661  
01:31:48,670 --> 01:31:44,870  
seven four six or calm and clever calm

1662  
01:31:56,410 --> 01:31:48,680  
you listen to us and we listen to you so

1663  
01:31:58,570 --> 01:31:56,420

does the CIA jgr a radio.com hey folks

1664

01:32:00,640 --> 01:31:58,580

CBD is the home run hitter for health

1665

01:32:02,710 --> 01:32:00,650

right now why do you ask because of what

1666

01:32:04,780 --> 01:32:02,720

it does for the body unfortunately I

1667

01:32:06,640 --> 01:32:04,790

can't tell you all about the benefits

1668

01:32:08,770 --> 01:32:06,650

you know there's reasons do your due

1669

01:32:11,800 --> 01:32:08,780

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1670

01:32:13,960 --> 01:32:11,810

com that's ancient life oil calm angel

1671

01:32:16,060 --> 01:32:13,970

life oil uses organic ingredients and is

1672

01:32:18,840 --> 01:32:16,070

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1673

01:32:21,760 --> 01:32:18,850

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1674

01:32:26,610 --> 01:32:21,770

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1675

01:32:29,080 --> 01:32:26,620

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1676

01:32:31,390 --> 01:32:29,090

you are listening to fade to black

1677

01:32:37,390 --> 01:32:31,400

with Jimmy church on the game changing

1678

01:32:40,600 --> 01:32:37,400

network you're listening to Jimmy Church

1679

01:32:43,840 --> 01:32:40,610

this is a revolution the revolution will

1680

01:32:49,790 --> 01:32:43,850

not be televised the revolution is on

1681

01:32:49,800 --> 01:33:28,850

[Music]

1682

01:33:32,340 --> 01:33:30,660

all right welcome back

1683

01:33:34,470 --> 01:33:32,350

fade to black I'm your host Jimmy Church

1684

01:33:38,370 --> 01:33:34,480

it's Thursday night it is

1685

01:33:40,520 --> 01:33:38,380

Fator night open lines all night long

1686

01:33:45,150 --> 01:33:40,530

the Colin numbers are three two three

1687

01:33:48,510 --> 01:33:45,160

eight two five five zero four five four

1688

01:33:51,270 --> 01:33:48,520

three two three two seven five nine six

1689

01:33:52,470 --> 01:33:51,280

nine five let's go back to the phones hi

1690

01:33:55,830 --> 01:33:52,480

your life I'm fade to black who's

1691

01:33:59,520 --> 01:33:55,840

calling hi Jimmy at Cindy how are you

1692

01:34:00,150 --> 01:33:59,530

hey Cindy how are you oh I'm doing

1693

01:34:05,700 --> 01:34:00,160

really good

1694

01:34:07,620 --> 01:34:05,710

pharma tonight listening to John and

1695

01:34:11,730 --> 01:34:07,630

what he had to say especially about the

1696

01:34:13,440 --> 01:34:11,740

psycho drugs you know years ago when I

1697

01:34:18,500 --> 01:34:13,450

was married we went to marriage

1698

01:34:22,070 --> 01:34:18,510

counseling and we need to know it first

1699

01:34:26,430 --> 01:34:22,080

or the second visit I had been diagnosed

1700

01:34:29,190 --> 01:34:26,440

that I was depressed

1701

01:34:32,460 --> 01:34:29,200

I've always been I've always been

1702

01:34:36,180 --> 01:34:32,470

depressed and I will always be depressed

1703

01:34:38,400 --> 01:34:36,190

and so they put me on I don't know one

1704

01:34:40,740 --> 01:34:38,410

of those one of those drugs that you

1705

01:34:42,690 --> 01:34:40,750

take forever and ever amen and nothing

1706

01:34:47,310 --> 01:34:42,700

worked and now I was depressed at the

1707

01:34:50,220 --> 01:34:47,320

time he puts the the medication never

1708

01:34:51,480 --> 01:34:50,230

pumped me out of it and so they put me

1709

01:34:53,100 --> 01:34:51,490

on another one and they put me on

1710

01:34:55,050 --> 01:34:53,110

another one and oh my gosh I was

1711

01:34:57,050 --> 01:34:55,060

spending so much money and you had to

1712

01:34:59,820 --> 01:34:57,060

pay to go to the psychiatrist

1713

01:35:04,890 --> 01:34:59,830

other than the psychologist I was seeing

1714

01:35:06,810 --> 01:35:04,900

um once a week so that was another \$65

1715

01:35:09,360 --> 01:35:06,820

on top of that love about all this money

1716

01:35:11,570 --> 01:35:09,370

spent and none of it worked right and

1717

01:35:15,240 --> 01:35:11,580

they were going to put me on one more

1718

01:35:16,890 --> 01:35:15,250

and I look down on myself I'll try this

1719

01:35:18,540 --> 01:35:16,900

one but you got to give me something

1720

01:35:20,990 --> 01:35:18,550

that's going to work right now because I

1721

01:35:22,830 --> 01:35:21,000

can't take feeling like this anymore so

1722

01:35:27,060 --> 01:35:22,840

what ends up happening is that

1723

01:35:29,190 --> 01:35:27,070

particular medication oh I had horrible

1724

01:35:31,740 --> 01:35:29,200

reaction and I can see why some people

1725

01:35:34,560 --> 01:35:31,750

would murder somebody you know cause

1726  
01:35:38,010 --> 01:35:34,570  
bodily harm because I was in a horrible

1727  
01:35:40,109 --> 01:35:38,020  
State hmm but so I quit taking it didn't

1728  
01:35:43,800 --> 01:35:40,119  
take any more of any of that stuff

1729  
01:35:46,350 --> 01:35:43,810  
the eye it was like valium what is it

1730  
01:35:47,970 --> 01:35:46,360  
that they prescribed now but anyway it

1731  
01:35:51,330 --> 01:35:47,980  
was like valium I had a month's worth of

1732  
01:35:53,520 --> 01:35:51,340  
those once I finished taking those I was

1733  
01:35:56,030 --> 01:35:53,530  
fine came out of my depression I just

1734  
01:35:58,680 --> 01:35:56,040  
needed a break for a little while and

1735  
01:36:02,129 --> 01:35:58,690  
you know so I'm just I was diagnosed

1736  
01:36:04,649 --> 01:36:02,139  
with this disease supposedly that I've

1737  
01:36:06,660 --> 01:36:04,659  
had all these years and I'm gonna have

1738  
01:36:10,620 --> 01:36:06,670

forever and ever and then and it just

1739

01:36:12,689 --> 01:36:10,630

wasn't true wasn't true at all so they

1740

01:36:18,390 --> 01:36:12,699

make they're making a killing out there

1741

01:36:19,020 --> 01:36:18,400

on people people's false depression it's

1742

01:36:22,320 --> 01:36:19,030

amazing

1743

01:36:26,879 --> 01:36:22,330

yes the you know in the other scary part

1744

01:36:30,600 --> 01:36:26,889

about it is fur for me is what they do

1745

01:36:34,729 --> 01:36:30,610

with children you know and so you've got

1746

01:36:37,620 --> 01:36:34,739

you've got a kid now I'm not saying that

1747

01:36:40,470 --> 01:36:37,630

there may not be some issues that need

1748

01:36:43,290 --> 01:36:40,480

to be addressed but they so quickly go

1749

01:36:46,740 --> 01:36:43,300

okay you know what Ritalin or whatever

1750

01:36:50,100 --> 01:36:46,750

it is and now and you've got these kids

1751  
01:36:54,450 --> 01:36:50,110  
that are dosed up you know all day long

1752  
01:37:00,060 --> 01:36:54,460  
and they have I I don't know you know

1753  
01:37:04,950 --> 01:37:00,070  
and I as as many issues as I had growing

1754  
01:37:08,910 --> 01:37:04,960  
up or even as an adult I never took you

1755  
01:37:12,870 --> 01:37:08,920  
know I was never I never went to a

1756  
01:37:15,390 --> 01:37:12,880  
psychiatrist or or was you know on any

1757  
01:37:18,479 --> 01:37:15,400  
of these drugs so I don't know what they

1758  
01:37:22,859 --> 01:37:18,489  
do to your head but I can just imagine

1759  
01:37:25,050 --> 01:37:22,869  
you know it's probably not much

1760  
01:37:27,300 --> 01:37:25,060  
different than if you were in a mental

1761  
01:37:30,419 --> 01:37:27,310  
hospital and what they are giving you

1762  
01:37:33,300 --> 01:37:30,429  
there right I don't know I you know what

1763  
01:37:35,729 --> 01:37:33,310

I mean but you see these these patients

1764

01:37:37,350 --> 01:37:35,739

you know with the drool Cup you know in

1765

01:37:39,689 --> 01:37:37,360

a wheelchair you know what I'm saying

1766

01:37:42,359 --> 01:37:39,699

you know these horrific things seen in

1767

01:37:48,140 --> 01:37:42,369

the thing is I went there for marriage

1768

01:37:51,740 --> 01:37:48,150

counts right yes yes yes you know

1769

01:37:53,660 --> 01:37:51,750

and they put him on adderall right right

1770

01:37:56,780 --> 01:37:53,670

listen if you're on hold

1771

01:37:58,700 --> 01:37:56,790

right now you need to be quiet okay I'm

1772

01:38:00,650 --> 01:37:58,710

sorry about that okay there you go and

1773

01:38:02,390 --> 01:38:00,660

that's okay yeah okay and then there's

1774

01:38:04,490 --> 01:38:02,400

there's one other thing that I haven't

1775

01:38:06,770 --> 01:38:04,500

told well I've talked to Fran about it

1776

01:38:09,500 --> 01:38:06,780

but but I have good news

1777

01:38:13,660 --> 01:38:09,510

so don't go to a bad space when I tell

1778

01:38:16,760 --> 01:38:13,670

you I was diagnosed three months ago

1779

01:38:24,919 --> 01:38:16,770

three-and-a-half months ago with stage

1780

01:38:31,400 --> 01:38:24,929

three cancer Wow motional II now haven't

1781

01:38:34,220 --> 01:38:31,410

done any big pharma stuff at all and I

1782

01:38:36,530 --> 01:38:34,230

just got some test results back which

1783

01:38:40,970 --> 01:38:36,540

you can send off and get yourself for

1784

01:38:45,410 --> 01:38:40,980

under \$60 right I am now in a high stage

1785

01:38:47,540 --> 01:38:45,420

one and what did you do oh my gosh I've

1786

01:38:51,260 --> 01:38:47,550

done all kinds of stuff but basically

1787

01:38:54,650 --> 01:38:51,270

keeping your your system alkaline dry

1788

01:38:57,229 --> 01:38:54,660

alkalinity right so I set that twice a

1789

01:39:00,800 --> 01:38:57,239

day and I'll tell you something that

1790

01:39:04,400 --> 01:39:00,810

gets you so quickly into an alkaline

1791

01:39:07,490 --> 01:39:04,410

state is to take a teaspoon of baking

1792

01:39:10,970 --> 01:39:07,500

soda stir it in some water take it like

1793

01:39:12,320 --> 01:39:10,980

a shot and I you your body will be

1794

01:39:14,510 --> 01:39:12,330

alkaline within the hour

1795

01:39:17,360 --> 01:39:14,520

is that right but you know of course

1796

01:39:19,370 --> 01:39:17,370

eating right yeah yeah well I saw

1797

01:39:21,709 --> 01:39:19,380

something on somebody shared something

1798

01:39:23,990 --> 01:39:21,719

on Facebook a few years back after a

1799

01:39:25,939 --> 01:39:24,000

friend of mine died of cancer and this

1800

01:39:30,919 --> 01:39:25,949

guy brought him stock back from stage 4

1801  
01:39:32,600 --> 01:39:30,929  
bone cancer with baking soda but there's

1802  
01:39:35,419 --> 01:39:32,610  
all kinds of things that I do I don't I

1803  
01:39:37,669 --> 01:39:35,429  
take like eight thousand milligrams of

1804  
01:39:39,229 --> 01:39:37,679  
vitamin C a day and and and there's

1805  
01:39:44,240 --> 01:39:39,239  
quite a few things I do I make my own

1806  
01:39:46,640 --> 01:39:44,250  
live probiotics and and I eat clean and

1807  
01:39:49,990 --> 01:39:46,650  
you know I've changed my life and I'm in

1808  
01:39:54,530 --> 01:39:50,000  
a in a place where there's no stress no

1809  
01:39:57,050 --> 01:39:54,540  
expectations really yeah right that's a

1810  
01:40:00,169 --> 01:39:57,060  
big deal right there the no stress part

1811  
01:40:03,260 --> 01:40:00,179  
but what about CBDs have you been taking

1812  
01:40:04,750 --> 01:40:03,270  
that oh yes yes well you know where I

1813  
01:40:07,520 --> 01:40:04,760

was last year

1814

01:40:10,640 --> 01:40:07,530

right yes in Northern California

1815

01:40:13,310 --> 01:40:10,650

Rosen gay well I all that nice stuff

1816

01:40:16,160 --> 01:40:13,320

that comes off of the plant onto your

1817

01:40:18,319 --> 01:40:16,170

fingers I kept all that stuff and so yes

1818

01:40:21,169 --> 01:40:18,329

I take a little a little nibble every

1819

01:40:23,060 --> 01:40:21,179

day but I don't I don't like the side

1820

01:40:25,549 --> 01:40:23,070

effects from it but yes I do take that

1821

01:40:28,510 --> 01:40:25,559

every day I take ant seed oil every day

1822

01:40:31,760 --> 01:40:28,520

and all kinds of vitamins and stuff that

1823

01:40:34,010 --> 01:40:31,770

yeah I just I couldn't believe it when I

1824

01:40:36,290 --> 01:40:34,020

open the email I got it last Friday and

1825

01:40:40,490 --> 01:40:36,300

I was like am I reading this right Oh

1826

01:40:44,060 --> 01:40:40,500

does this stuff well I'm on that is

1827

01:40:45,430 --> 01:40:44,070

great news and you know I just can't say

1828

01:40:48,979 --> 01:40:45,440

any more than that

1829

01:40:52,399 --> 01:40:48,989

and CBDs is see that's the thing all of

1830

01:40:54,319 --> 01:40:52,409

these you know like baking soda or you

1831

01:40:56,930 --> 01:40:54,329

know keeping the acids in your body

1832

01:40:59,720 --> 01:40:56,940

balanced and a no stress environment and

1833

01:41:02,270 --> 01:40:59,730

eating right probiotics the big farmer

1834

01:41:05,180 --> 01:41:02,280

doesn't want you to talk about this you

1835

01:41:08,299 --> 01:41:05,190

know and and they don't they really

1836

01:41:12,520 --> 01:41:08,309

really really really don't they would

1837

01:41:15,919 --> 01:41:12,530

much rather have you you know pay them

1838

01:41:18,680 --> 01:41:15,929

and and stay on some kind of you know

1839

01:41:21,439 --> 01:41:18,690

3-4 pill a day regimen for the rest of

1840

01:41:22,939 --> 01:41:21,449

your life you're like that's exactly

1841

01:41:24,890 --> 01:41:22,949

that's it that's that's where it's at

1842

01:41:26,120 --> 01:41:24,900

and and I'm not saying there isn't a

1843

01:41:31,549 --> 01:41:26,130

need for that

1844

01:41:32,810 --> 01:41:31,559

look they're forces if you have this is

1845

01:41:35,839 --> 01:41:32,820

no joke right

1846

01:41:39,339 --> 01:41:35,849

you get an abscessed tooth and you don't

1847

01:41:42,500 --> 01:41:39,349

go and see a doctor and get the right

1848

01:41:44,209 --> 01:41:42,510

antibiotics your yeah you're there

1849

01:41:49,430 --> 01:41:44,219

something you can take for that one

1850

01:41:53,540 --> 01:41:49,440

contain garlic antibiotic maybe I've

1851

01:41:56,839 --> 01:41:53,550

done it may have done it again maybe but

1852

01:41:59,990 --> 01:41:56,849

my point is there is a reason to go see

1853

01:42:09,040 --> 01:42:00,000

a doctor there is where yeah well I went

1854

01:42:15,229 --> 01:42:09,050

to a doctor you know so it I I forget

1855

01:42:21,419 --> 01:42:15,239

who it was but I'll remember it let me

1856

01:42:26,220 --> 01:42:23,850

you know it's a rich family okay rich

1857

01:42:31,500 --> 01:42:26,230

like you know billionaire kind of thing

1858

01:42:33,600 --> 01:42:31,510

or you know back in the 30s and so the

1859

01:42:35,609 --> 01:42:33,610

three kids are out doing the thing like

1860

01:42:38,339 --> 01:42:35,619

ones in France and one is here in Los

1861

01:42:39,870 --> 01:42:38,349

Angeles and one is you know whatever and

1862

01:42:44,459 --> 01:42:39,880

they're out doing their things around

1863

01:42:48,569 --> 01:42:44,469

the world one of them and they're so dad

1864

01:42:52,919 --> 01:42:48,579

dies the inheritance comes in and and

1865

01:42:54,240 --> 01:42:52,929

and there was lost control of one of the

1866

01:42:57,839 --> 01:42:54,250

companies I don't want to get into

1867

01:43:03,540 --> 01:42:57,849

specifics here but one of the kids goes

1868

01:43:07,709 --> 01:43:03,550

to like Cuba right on a vacation come it

1869

01:43:10,379 --> 01:43:07,719

gets a toothache ignores it comes to Los

1870

01:43:13,020 --> 01:43:10,389

Angeles and and dies

1871

01:43:16,620 --> 01:43:13,030

three weeks later of an infection you

1872

01:43:20,069 --> 01:43:16,630

know from to now and if you go back

1873

01:43:24,319 --> 01:43:20,079

throughout history history thousands of

1874

01:43:28,080 --> 01:43:24,329

years where how many people died

1875

01:43:30,990 --> 01:43:28,090

tragically young 15 20 years old from

1876

01:43:32,879 --> 01:43:31,000

those types of infections that you know

1877

01:43:35,399 --> 01:43:32,889

and we didn't know much about medicine

1878

01:43:38,189 --> 01:43:35,409

you know and your life expectancy was

1879

01:43:41,010 --> 01:43:38,199

just so short because you know strep

1880

01:43:43,950 --> 01:43:41,020

throat you know whatever it whatever it

1881

01:43:45,510 --> 01:43:43,960

could that you had no choice of and that

1882

01:43:48,390 --> 01:43:45,520

infection takes over your body and

1883

01:43:50,850 --> 01:43:48,400

you're done so let Jimmy they had other

1884

01:43:52,470 --> 01:43:50,860

things besides antibiotics back then

1885

01:43:57,109 --> 01:43:52,480

people weren't dying from stuff like

1886

01:44:00,720 --> 01:43:57,119

that oh they read about it oh maybe

1887

01:44:03,600 --> 01:44:00,730

think about it they don't want us to

1888

01:44:07,080 --> 01:44:03,610

know about it yeah that could I have

1889

01:44:10,189 --> 01:44:07,090

gotten rid of him I've gotten rid they

1890

01:44:13,830 --> 01:44:10,199

gave me antibiotics one time I had this

1891

01:44:17,370 --> 01:44:13,840

a bad infection they gave me antibiotics

1892

01:44:18,930 --> 01:44:17,380

and the antibiotics didn't get rid of it

1893

01:44:22,140 --> 01:44:18,940

all and they were going to have me come

1894

01:44:23,760 --> 01:44:22,150

in and do a nub I pay for another

1895

01:44:27,300 --> 01:44:23,770

doctor's visit when all I needed was

1896

01:44:29,310 --> 01:44:27,310

more antibiotics and I'm like wait a

1897

01:44:31,950 --> 01:44:29,320

minute I know garlic can get rid of this

1898

01:44:34,080 --> 01:44:31,960

and sure enough I took garlic that hold

1899

01:44:36,089 --> 01:44:34,090

a garlic capsules that hold a lie

1900

01:44:37,830 --> 01:44:36,099

to every couple of hours the next day I

1901

01:44:39,689 --> 01:44:37,840

didn't have it at all it was all

1902

01:44:44,189 --> 01:44:39,699

symptoms were gone hmm

1903

01:44:46,770 --> 01:44:44,199

well I had stroke I had I got I got

1904

01:44:49,950 --> 01:44:46,780

strep throat in Los Angeles I was down

1905

01:44:52,770 --> 01:44:49,960

in San Diego on a company thing and I

1906

01:44:55,890 --> 01:44:52,780

felt a little funky right and I had to

1907

01:44:59,430 --> 01:44:55,900

fly that night out of San Diego with a

1908

01:45:01,080 --> 01:44:59,440

co-worker we had to go to Miami and on a

1909

01:45:04,109 --> 01:45:01,090

business trip so I get on the plane and

1910

01:45:06,180 --> 01:45:04,119

I'm flying a red-eye and we land in

1911

01:45:09,149 --> 01:45:06,190

Miami by the time we landed in Miami I

1912

01:45:13,970 --> 01:45:09,159

was done I was toast I was very very

1913

01:45:16,950 --> 01:45:13,980

very very sick and we I said dude I

1914

01:45:19,830 --> 01:45:16,960

gotta go to the hospital so we go to the

1915

01:45:21,570 --> 01:45:19,840

hospital and the doctor took one look at

1916

01:45:24,540 --> 01:45:21,580

me took a you know took some blood

1917

01:45:28,379 --> 01:45:24,550

looked at my throat and and comes in and

1918

01:45:31,830 --> 01:45:28,389

says man your hours away from a really

1919

01:45:35,189 --> 01:45:31,840

really really bad situation rolled me

1920

01:45:38,729 --> 01:45:35,199

over gave me a shot in my ass right

1921

01:45:41,160 --> 01:45:38,739

which I immediately like minutes later I

1922

01:45:45,450 --> 01:45:41,170

could taste it you know this metallic

1923

01:45:47,280 --> 01:45:45,460

taste it went straight so so I knew

1924

01:45:50,339 --> 01:45:47,290

whatever he gave me was the mega dose

1925

01:45:53,399 --> 01:45:50,349

and then and he said look this is the

1926

01:45:57,419 --> 01:45:53,409

strongest antibiotics I can give you so

1927

01:45:59,790 --> 01:45:57,429

I gave some of it in a shot now you need

1928

01:46:02,129 --> 01:45:59,800

to take these pill and and and double up

1929

01:46:04,589 --> 01:46:02,139

on these overnight tonight because this

1930

01:46:09,229 --> 01:46:04,599

is a bad situation and they let me go

1931

01:46:13,890 --> 01:46:09,239

and I and we had to drive from Miami to

1932

01:46:15,930 --> 01:46:13,900

Tampa and alligator Highway whatever

1933

01:46:17,939 --> 01:46:15,940

they call that and so we're driving and

1934

01:46:21,390 --> 01:46:17,949

I was I love the house balls just

1935

01:46:23,790 --> 01:46:21,400

feeling so bad about an hour later my

1936

01:46:27,600 --> 01:46:23,800

temperature and everything it just all

1937

01:46:29,910 --> 01:46:27,610

ended and I was I was pounding these

1938

01:46:33,290 --> 01:46:29,920

antibiotics now by the time we got to

1939

01:46:35,970 --> 01:46:33,300

Tampa which was a few hours later I felt

1940

01:46:39,169 --> 01:46:35,980

amazing but I went from a bad

1941

01:46:42,180 --> 01:46:39,179

temperature and a bad infection to being

1942

01:46:44,040 --> 01:46:42,190

spot on the money very quickly and I'm

1943

01:46:46,700 --> 01:46:44,050

telling you right now Cindy I hear you

1944

01:46:51,810 --> 01:46:46,710

but I would not have

1945

01:46:54,660 --> 01:46:51,820

risk-taking garlic at that moment no I

1946

01:46:56,790 --> 01:46:54,670

was I'm telling you I was so close to

1947

01:47:00,630 --> 01:46:56,800

death hey listen I got to get some other

1948

01:47:04,020 --> 01:47:00,640

calls thank you so I'm so glad with

1949

01:47:05,850 --> 01:47:04,030

those test results and and it's so good

1950

01:47:07,620 --> 01:47:05,860

to hear how bad turned out yeah great

1951

01:47:10,530 --> 01:47:07,630

can you believe that fader knots are the

1952

01:47:13,380 --> 01:47:10,540

best thank you so much Cindy all right

1953

01:47:14,940 --> 01:47:13,390

good night good night great phone call

1954

01:47:18,000 --> 01:47:14,950

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1955

01:47:22,410 --> 01:47:18,010

calling hey is this chase him sailing a

1956

01:47:24,270 --> 01:47:22,420

chase from Salem how are you so I was

1957

01:47:27,060 --> 01:47:24,280

calling about a follow-up on that a

1958

01:47:27,600 --> 01:47:27,070

sighting I had back in July yeah well

1959

01:47:29,910 --> 01:47:27,610

yeah

1960

01:47:33,780 --> 01:47:29,920

follow-up remind us and then follow-up

1961

01:47:36,260 --> 01:47:33,790

how's that okay so I I fight fires in

1962

01:47:40,820 --> 01:47:36,270

the summer and we were down it in a

1963

01:47:43,860 --> 01:47:40,830

Medford area by our tour at our dispatch

1964

01:47:47,330 --> 01:47:43,870

and me and a friend of my John who had

1965

01:47:51,479 --> 01:47:47,340

called in as well I believe the date was

1966

01:47:54,270 --> 01:47:51,489

July 14th or 13th it was a it was a

1967

01:47:56,640 --> 01:47:54,280

Thursday when I called it and that was

1968

01:47:59,600 --> 01:47:56,650

the day after so this would have been

1969

01:48:04,560 --> 01:47:59,610

the day before that so the 12th or 13th

1970

01:48:07,260 --> 01:48:04,570

so we had we had a sighting at the

1971

01:48:11,850 --> 01:48:07,270

dispatch and it was pretty crazy we had

1972

01:48:16,530 --> 01:48:11,860

some orbs we had a few UFOs and we had

1973

01:48:18,660 --> 01:48:16,540

something that I believe landed it was

1974

01:48:20,790 --> 01:48:18,670

like walking around in the parking lot

1975

01:48:24,570 --> 01:48:20,800

there I remember always I mean your

1976

01:48:27,000 --> 01:48:24,580

co-workers were with you yeah well John

1977

01:48:29,310 --> 01:48:27,010

was yeah everybody else was inside sleep

1978

01:48:32,400 --> 01:48:29,320

right on John had also seen the lights

1979

01:48:35,640 --> 01:48:32,410

of counter dark and he had told about

1980

01:48:37,800 --> 01:48:35,650

that but um so a couple days later so I

1981

01:48:39,960 --> 01:48:37,810

get home I didn't really notice anything

1982

01:48:41,910 --> 01:48:39,970

when I got home the first night one of

1983

01:48:46,350 --> 01:48:41,920

my other co-workers from fires was over

1984

01:48:48,240 --> 01:48:46,360

my house and we were in my back room the

1985

01:48:51,180 --> 01:48:48,250

kind of the hangout room and it has a

1986

01:48:54,990 --> 01:48:51,190

chalkboard in it from the previous

1987

01:48:57,120 --> 01:48:55,000

owners and there was some odd pictures

1988

01:48:59,770 --> 01:48:57,130

on the chalkboard it was there was a

1989

01:49:02,650 --> 01:48:59,780

face I actually sent you the photos

1990

01:49:05,850 --> 01:49:02,660

through the fade to black Facebook page

1991

01:49:10,530 --> 01:49:05,860

so I should be on your message right

1992

01:49:15,130 --> 01:49:10,540

daya if you look at them there is a

1993

01:49:18,220 --> 01:49:15,140

there's a beam in the photos and it's a

1994

01:49:22,960 --> 01:49:18,230

negatives from the from the dirt and

1995

01:49:25,360 --> 01:49:22,970

chalks that was on the board okay I was

1996

01:49:29,470 --> 01:49:25,370

I'm leaving cleaned off in some odd way

1997

01:49:33,720 --> 01:49:29,480

and I have no idea how it got there okay

1998

01:49:40,300 --> 01:49:33,730

I'm looking here oh really

1999

01:49:46,060 --> 01:49:40,310

yeah oh dude yeah dude there's a it's

2000

01:49:49,180 --> 01:49:46,070

it's complete no yeah yeah eyes that's

2001

01:49:51,400 --> 01:49:49,190

pretty good creepy and all that it looks

2002

01:49:55,020 --> 01:49:51,410

okay I'm gonna squint my eyes a little

2003

01:49:57,520 --> 01:49:55,030

bit almost looks like there's horns

2004

01:50:00,190 --> 01:49:57,530

something I mean it almost kind of looks

2005

01:50:03,570 --> 01:50:00,200

for a Chilean yeah reptilian yeah that's

2006

01:50:04,960 --> 01:50:03,580

that's a good way to put it dude that's

2007

01:50:09,790 --> 01:50:04,970

freaky

2008

01:50:11,710 --> 01:50:09,800

I know and we were tripping out about it

2009

01:50:14,410 --> 01:50:11,720

because I had somebody watching my house

2010

01:50:17,650 --> 01:50:14,420

well I was I was gone and I called him

2011

01:50:19,810 --> 01:50:17,660

like 15 times while he was at work til

2012

01:50:21,430 --> 01:50:19,820

he totally picked up ask him whether he

2013

01:50:24,130 --> 01:50:21,440

had somebody over that was drawing on my

2014

01:50:26,050 --> 01:50:24,140

board this is cool and he was like what

2015

01:50:27,580 --> 01:50:26,060

are you talking about I have no idea

2016

01:50:29,140 --> 01:50:27,590

like what you're talking about and I had

2017

01:50:31,510 --> 01:50:29,150

him come over and look at it he was like

2018

01:50:31,780 --> 01:50:31,520

dude I I don't know what where this came

2019

01:50:34,390 --> 01:50:31,790

from

2020

01:50:39,180 --> 01:50:34,400

well I'm gonna see let me see what I can

2021

01:50:42,010 --> 01:50:39,190

do here okay I saved one of them

2022

01:50:43,510 --> 01:50:42,020

alright I'm gonna I'm not gonna modify

2023

01:50:45,310 --> 01:50:43,520

this or do anything to it I'm gonna pop

2024

01:50:48,640 --> 01:50:45,320

this up in Twitter right now everybody's

2025

01:50:52,140 --> 01:50:48,650

gonna see though okay you can't see it

2026

01:50:55,510 --> 01:50:52,150

in the images but there was more to it

2027

01:50:58,690 --> 01:50:55,520

intertwines with the head there was a

2028

01:51:00,550 --> 01:50:58,700

back all the way down to the box all the

2029

01:51:02,410 --> 01:51:00,560

way up to the neck the neck actually

2030

01:51:05,680 --> 01:51:02,420

reached the top of the board and it was

2031

01:51:08,170 --> 01:51:05,690

a fairly long neck it probably I don't

2032

01:51:13,630 --> 01:51:08,180

ten inches or so I want to say eight to

2033

01:51:15,520 --> 01:51:13,640

ten fairly thin compared to what

2034

01:51:17,020 --> 01:51:15,530

the face structure looks like but I mean

2035

01:51:18,670 --> 01:51:17,030

I assume that and they weren't

2036

01:51:20,500 --> 01:51:18,680

proportionate considering the head was a

2037

01:51:22,420 --> 01:51:20,510

lot larger than what the body was

2038

01:51:24,730 --> 01:51:22,430

because the body was the same size as

2039

01:51:27,610 --> 01:51:24,740

the head in the picking in the image in

2040

01:51:31,750 --> 01:51:27,620

the on the blackboard but it was there

2041

01:51:35,440 --> 01:51:31,760

was complete back and shoulder and with

2042

01:51:37,420 --> 01:51:35,450

it with the the neck and it was it was

2043

01:51:41,800 --> 01:51:37,430

intertwined in the face I was trying to

2044

01:51:44,040 --> 01:51:41,810

catch it but I I couldn't wow this is I

2045

01:51:50,590 --> 01:51:44,050

was really odd yeah this is a creepy

2046

01:51:52,480 --> 01:51:50,600

creepy now how big is this it looks like

2047

01:51:56,140 --> 01:51:52,490

it's about a foot tall but I can't

2048

01:51:58,990 --> 01:51:56,150

really do it's like that image is

2049

01:52:01,900 --> 01:51:59,000

probably almost three feet so one like

2050

01:52:06,070 --> 01:52:01,910

two and a few problems wow this is cool

2051

01:52:07,930 --> 01:52:06,080

man this is cool I posted oh I see now

2052

01:52:11,680 --> 01:52:07,940

I'm looking at the chalkboard yeah yeah

2053

01:52:15,790 --> 01:52:11,690

yeah okay there's another shot of it

2054

01:52:17,800 --> 01:52:15,800

with the chalkboard where you can see

2055

01:52:19,720 --> 01:52:17,810

the size of the chalkboard you can see

2056

01:52:23,110 --> 01:52:19,730

the pieces that are chalk on the bottom

2057

01:52:25,390 --> 01:52:23,120

of the chalkboard yeah it's so you it

2058

01:52:27,730 --> 01:52:25,400

puts it in okay so yeah maybe two feet

2059

01:52:30,520 --> 01:52:27,740

tall wow that is really really cool what

2060

01:52:34,450 --> 01:52:30,530

are your co-workers think of this um

2061

01:52:35,950 --> 01:52:34,460

they I mean my buddy after we kind of

2062

01:52:37,480 --> 01:52:35,960

like looked at this and looked at the

2063

01:52:38,770 --> 01:52:37,490

other images that are at the bottom of

2064

01:52:40,600 --> 01:52:38,780

the chalkboard and like there's some

2065

01:52:43,630 --> 01:52:40,610

really intricate things that are in that

2066

01:52:46,450 --> 01:52:43,640

I mean there's in the very bottom left

2067

01:52:49,170 --> 01:52:46,460

corner there's an upside down face that

2068

01:52:52,900 --> 01:52:49,180

is underneath that light creature that's

2069

01:52:56,110 --> 01:52:52,910

like trying at it it's weird

2070

01:52:58,390 --> 01:52:56,120

Wow I don't know if you can see that no

2071

01:53:01,600 --> 01:52:58,400

I'm still tripping on this one

2072

01:53:04,600 --> 01:53:01,610

I'm looking at the other wow that's

2073

01:53:09,100 --> 01:53:04,610

really cool chase well done my friend

2074

01:53:13,690 --> 01:53:09,110

well done have they come back

2075

01:53:15,580 --> 01:53:13,700

I haven't initiated anything since but I

2076

01:53:17,800 --> 01:53:15,590

did have one other thing happened to me

2077

01:53:20,500 --> 01:53:17,810

while I was on fires this year what

2078

01:53:24,430 --> 01:53:20,510

happened um we were up towards Brighton

2079

01:53:26,700 --> 01:53:24,440

Bush over a Detroit area and uh I saw a

2080

01:53:30,190 --> 01:53:26,710

Bigfoot prints oh really

2081

01:53:32,650 --> 01:53:30,200

yeah yeah yeah me and my co-workers were

2082

01:53:34,900 --> 01:53:32,660

we're digging some lining cuttin some

2083

01:53:37,660 --> 01:53:34,910

brush and making sure a fire didn't come

2084

01:53:40,770 --> 01:53:37,670

over this Canyon and we were we were

2085

01:53:42,670 --> 01:53:40,780

done with our assignment so we had

2086

01:53:45,370 --> 01:53:42,680

stations so that we could watch the

2087

01:53:47,500 --> 01:53:45,380

green and make sure the fire didn't

2088

01:53:50,140 --> 01:53:47,510

spread right well we were walking that

2089

01:53:54,130 --> 01:53:50,150

line it's about a probably about a half

2090

01:53:56,650 --> 01:53:54,140

mile to 3/4 of a mile and my coworker

2091

01:53:58,750 --> 01:53:56,660

might one of my squad bosses looked down

2092

01:54:00,910 --> 01:53:58,760

on the ground I said hey look a big

2093

01:54:03,280 --> 01:54:00,920

footprint and my instant reaction was

2094

01:54:06,970 --> 01:54:03,290

yeah right and I looked down and there's

2095

01:54:12,040 --> 01:54:06,980

this print that's about I want to say

2096

01:54:15,700 --> 01:54:12,050

like a size 28 oh whoo JH and it's

2097

01:54:20,170 --> 01:54:15,710

probably almost six inches wide and

2098

01:54:22,210 --> 01:54:20,180

there was a it was in this muddy tough

2099

01:54:24,729 --> 01:54:22,220

spot where it had dried out it was

2100

01:54:28,000 --> 01:54:24,739

probably about an inch deep did you tell

2101  
01:54:31,420 --> 01:54:28,010  
is reflected to take a photo

2102  
01:54:32,920 --> 01:54:31,430  
I know so we came back and I say I was

2103  
01:54:34,510 --> 01:54:32,930  
like all right well I missed my chance

2104  
01:54:36,520 --> 01:54:34,520  
for the photo but we're gonna come back

2105  
01:54:39,760 --> 01:54:36,530  
tomorrow right off we're gonna be in the

2106  
01:54:42,850 --> 01:54:39,770  
same spot I'll get one then and that was

2107  
01:54:44,920 --> 01:54:42,860  
like the only spot of dirt that that was

2108  
01:54:46,840 --> 01:54:44,930  
really like muddy and mucky and that had

2109  
01:54:48,250 --> 01:54:46,850  
dried up right in there and all the rest

2110  
01:54:50,770 --> 01:54:48,260  
it was pretty much photos with foliage

2111  
01:54:53,440 --> 01:54:50,780  
and grasses whatnot and um that

2112  
01:54:56,620 --> 01:54:53,450  
particular spot the day after had been

2113  
01:54:58,750 --> 01:54:56,630

turned up now see this is this is

2114

01:55:00,450 --> 01:54:58,760

there's two things that are going on

2115

01:55:04,150 --> 01:55:00,460

here number one

2116

01:55:07,390 --> 01:55:04,160

had you been the one that spotted the

2117

01:55:12,040 --> 01:55:07,400

big footprint then your co-workers late

2118

01:55:15,430 --> 01:55:12,050

you know chases chases weird right you

2119

01:55:19,180 --> 01:55:15,440

get but the big footprint wasn't found

2120

01:55:22,000 --> 01:55:19,190

by you so right so now you guys are like

2121

01:55:24,670 --> 01:55:22,010

the paranormal supernatural fire crew

2122

01:55:26,560 --> 01:55:24,680

we'll see now here's the thing is that

2123

01:55:28,630 --> 01:55:26,570

like there was the one right and that

2124

01:55:31,210 --> 01:55:28,640

was a realistic one I I decided that I

2125

01:55:34,330 --> 01:55:31,220

was gonna find more I mean it's a fairly

2126

01:55:36,880 --> 01:55:34,340

straight line up this road and in the

2127

01:55:38,620 --> 01:55:36,890

grass here um is so kind of mucky you

2128

01:55:40,450 --> 01:55:38,630

could maybe did a print those in there

2129

01:55:43,000 --> 01:55:40,460

well it turns out that

2130

01:55:46,200 --> 01:55:43,010

we found two sets that walked this

2131

01:55:48,459 --> 01:55:46,210

entire road they were very very faint

2132

01:55:50,830 --> 01:55:48,469

they weren't real deep they're a little

2133

01:55:52,720 --> 01:55:50,840

shallow probably in a pinch maybe a

2134

01:55:56,410 --> 01:55:52,730

little bit deeper so we couldn't really

2135

01:55:59,010 --> 01:55:56,420

get a real good picture we got a couple

2136

01:56:01,840 --> 01:55:59,020

of photos of like the the toe prints

2137

01:56:05,470 --> 01:56:01,850

actually like breaking twigs and stuff

2138

01:56:07,600 --> 01:56:05,480

as they head crotch or as they had like

2139

01:56:10,330 --> 01:56:07,610

fat on the ground and there was also one

2140

01:56:14,050 --> 01:56:10,340

where you could see that the body had

2141

01:56:16,209 --> 01:56:14,060

been standing up and hit it turned to

2142

01:56:18,640 --> 01:56:16,219

the right and its footprint actually

2143

01:56:21,040 --> 01:56:18,650

twisted and you can see the molds of

2144

01:56:25,209 --> 01:56:21,050

where I could hear and the crest of its

2145

01:56:27,700 --> 01:56:25,219

you was twisting in the dirt Wow you

2146

01:56:32,200 --> 01:56:27,710

know okay now look chase you got to

2147

01:56:34,660 --> 01:56:32,210

start taking pictures my man at least

2148

01:56:37,690 --> 01:56:34,670

you've got the chalkboard okay so yes

2149

01:56:39,910 --> 01:56:37,700

yes we do have a few photos of the the

2150

01:56:41,979 --> 01:56:39,920

footprints that we could get there

2151  
01:56:44,620 --> 01:56:41,989  
wasn't there was actually two sets there

2152  
01:56:47,530 --> 01:56:44,630  
was a larger one in a smaller one but um

2153  
01:56:49,479 --> 01:56:47,540  
one of our co-workers has a size 16 foot

2154  
01:56:52,360 --> 01:56:49,489  
and it made his look like marring in

2155  
01:56:56,770 --> 01:56:52,370  
light shack right Robert or night yeah

2156  
01:56:58,540 --> 01:56:56,780  
Steve Murillo when he did his you know

2157  
01:57:03,850 --> 01:56:58,550  
he was up there with Alex Mastretta and

2158  
01:57:06,790 --> 01:57:03,860  
and well anyway so he's up there in

2159  
01:57:09,400 --> 01:57:06,800  
right next to East Eddie where they got

2160  
01:57:12,880 --> 01:57:09,410  
there and that cast that he took and

2161  
01:57:15,820 --> 01:57:12,890  
I've seen it right this thing is massive

2162  
01:57:18,850 --> 01:57:15,830  
and Murillo marilla's a big boy you know

2163  
01:57:22,450 --> 01:57:18,860

he's probably six - so is Mastretta

2164

01:57:26,170 --> 01:57:22,460

these are big guys and they're I forget

2165

01:57:28,840 --> 01:57:26,180

Steve's shoe size but I want to say he

2166

01:57:32,590 --> 01:57:28,850

was like a size 16 and this thing is

2167

01:57:36,910 --> 01:57:32,600

like six inches bigger than his big foot

2168

01:57:39,370 --> 01:57:36,920

so exactly hey chase I gotta head to a

2169

01:57:41,350 --> 01:57:39,380

commercial here my man now you've got to

2170

01:57:43,150 --> 01:57:41,360

make me a promise you've got to start

2171

01:57:45,400 --> 01:57:43,160

taking pictures of this you're a magnet

2172

01:57:47,229 --> 01:57:45,410

I'm going to definitely try I know it's

2173

01:57:49,270 --> 01:57:47,239

pretty crazy I mean a lot of the people

2174

01:57:50,680 --> 01:57:49,280

that are on that career pretty spiritual

2175

01:57:53,300 --> 01:57:50,690

and the guy that actually did come

2176

01:57:54,320 --> 01:57:53,310

across is he's a natives and

2177

01:57:58,370 --> 01:57:54,330

it actually just gotten done with

2178

01:57:59,450 --> 01:57:58,380

Sundance right right right well they

2179

01:58:02,510 --> 01:57:59,460

well they get it

2180

01:58:04,460 --> 01:58:02,520

okay they get you know he was he was

2181

01:58:06,920 --> 01:58:04,470

right there he's like dude no look look

2182

01:58:08,930 --> 01:58:06,930

down and he didn't even faze him like I

2183

01:58:11,600 --> 01:58:08,940

looked I was like oh my god like there's

2184

01:58:13,490 --> 01:58:11,610

I I'm never like I know Bigfoot's out

2185

01:58:15,470 --> 01:58:13,500

there but I had never thought that I was

2186

01:58:17,930 --> 01:58:15,480

going to come across tracks I love it

2187

01:58:21,230 --> 01:58:17,940

man I love it I love it you got to take

2188

01:58:22,940 --> 01:58:21,240

pictures alright and next time I call in

2189

01:58:27,700 --> 01:58:22,950

all I'll tell some of the stories from

2190

01:58:29,960 --> 01:58:27,710

my crew that had seen Bigfoot on nitrous

2191

01:58:31,460 --> 01:58:29,970

absolutely chase hey have a great

2192

01:58:34,040 --> 01:58:31,470

weekend and be safe out there fighting

2193

01:58:35,540 --> 01:58:34,050

those fires they thank take care man

2194

01:58:37,780 --> 01:58:35,550

thank you so much

2195

01:58:45,420 --> 01:58:37,790

this is fade to black I'll be right back

2196

01:58:52,030 --> 01:58:48,700

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2197

01:58:56,410 --> 01:58:52,040

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2198

01:58:58,930 --> 01:58:56,420

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2199

01:59:01,660 --> 01:58:58,940

stat right away doctor we see this every

2200

01:59:03,910 --> 01:59:01,670

day heart attack or angina pain due to

2201  
01:59:06,280 --> 01:59:03,920  
blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2202  
01:59:08,440 --> 01:59:06,290  
can remove obstructions or blockages

2203  
01:59:09,580 --> 01:59:08,450  
from arteries and help avoid painful and

2204  
01:59:11,800 --> 01:59:09,590  
expensive surgery

2205  
01:59:13,720 --> 01:59:11,810  
now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2206  
01:59:15,670 --> 01:59:13,730  
oral chelation product that you take

2207  
01:59:18,640 --> 01:59:15,680  
with juice you start to feel the results

2208  
01:59:20,230 --> 01:59:18,650  
fast angio prim increases blood flow all

2209  
01:59:22,540 --> 01:59:20,240  
over the body and that means more energy

2210  
01:59:25,060 --> 01:59:22,550  
and strength to take on the day with

2211  
01:59:27,040 --> 01:59:25,070  
less aches and pains 60 years of

2212  
01:59:30,250 --> 01:59:27,050  
research has gone into chelation and

2213  
01:59:32,470 --> 01:59:30,260

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2214

01:59:34,630 --> 01:59:32,480

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2215

01:59:36,490 --> 01:59:34,640

from buildup that slow circulation

2216

01:59:38,290 --> 01:59:36,500

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2217

01:59:40,480 --> 01:59:38,300

emergency room right away log on now for

2218

01:59:44,350 --> 01:59:40,490

a special radio offer from angio primm

2219

01:59:48,220 --> 01:59:44,360

that's angio prim calm / radio ing IO

2220

01:59:51,910 --> 01:59:48,230

PRI M angio prim calm / radio are call

2221

01:59:56,470 --> 01:59:51,920

877 8 a 270 221 that's eight seven seven

2222

01:59:59,430 --> 01:59:56,480

eight a two seventy two 21 so you love

2223

02:00:02,670 --> 01:59:59,440

talk radio then you'll love talk stream

2224

02:00:05,410 --> 02:00:02,680

live.com talk stream live is always on

2225

02:00:07,690 --> 02:00:05,420

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

2226

02:00:09,670 --> 02:00:07,700

find your favorite talkers and discover

2227

02:00:12,490 --> 02:00:09,680

some new ones it's free readily

2228

02:00:14,350 --> 02:00:12,500

available online or on the smartphone or

2229

02:00:17,080 --> 02:00:14,360

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2230

02:00:20,140 --> 02:00:17,090

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2231

02:00:21,940 --> 02:00:20,150

easier just go to talk stream live.com

2232

02:00:26,020 --> 02:00:21,950

be sure to download the free apps from

2233

02:00:28,270 --> 02:00:26,030

Google Play or the itunes app store your

2234

02:00:34,000 --> 02:00:28,280

contact for current news and trending

2235

02:00:36,370 --> 02:00:34,010

topics kgr a radio.com hello Fator knots

2236

02:00:40,000 --> 02:00:36,380

this is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing

2237

02:00:43,510 --> 02:00:40,010

new Pharma a company whose products are

2238

02:00:47,260 --> 02:00:43,520

based on science human function based on

2239

02:00:49,810 --> 02:00:47,270

the endocannabinoid system or ECS

2240

02:00:52,270 --> 02:00:49,820

new pharma firmly believes in this

2241

02:00:55,000 --> 02:00:52,280

science and their research indicates

2242

02:00:57,100 --> 02:00:55,010

that support of the ECS provides the

2243

02:01:00,420 --> 02:00:57,110

beneficial effects for a healthy

2244

02:01:03,850 --> 02:01:00,430

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

2245

02:01:06,460 --> 02:01:03,860

relief capsules for painfully sleep

2246

02:01:09,520 --> 02:01:06,470

capsules which are natural support for

2247

02:01:12,730 --> 02:01:09,530

occasional sleeplessness Foundation is

2248

02:01:15,790 --> 02:01:12,740

support for your ECS and fit capsules

2249

02:01:17,440 --> 02:01:15,800

support your active lifestyle just click

2250

02:01:19,900 --> 02:01:17,450

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2251

02:01:23,080 --> 02:01:19,910

and use the promo code f2b

2252

02:01:26,410 --> 02:01:23,090

for a 33% discount on all of their

2253

02:01:28,300 --> 02:01:26,420

products or visit new Pharma comm for

2254

02:01:35,400 --> 02:01:28,310

all of the knowledge on the science

2255

02:01:37,600 --> 02:01:35,410

that's GNU Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2256

02:01:39,310 --> 02:01:37,610

did you know that when you're on the

2257

02:01:41,800 --> 02:01:39,320

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2258

02:01:43,060 --> 02:01:41,810

available you can still listen to every

2259

02:01:45,520 --> 02:01:43,070

minute of fade to black

2260

02:01:48,640 --> 02:01:45,530

by just calling six oh five five six two

2261

02:01:50,950 --> 02:01:48,650

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2262

02:01:53,230 --> 02:01:50,960

Internet needed it saves your data plan

2263

02:01:56,590 --> 02:01:53,240

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2264

02:01:58,870 --> 02:01:56,600

minutes just call six oh five five six

2265

02:02:01,300 --> 02:01:58,880

two four four eight two you can listen

2266

02:02:02,620 --> 02:02:01,310

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2267

02:02:04,110 --> 02:02:02,630

anywhere

2268

02:02:11,170 --> 02:02:04,120

Gobekli Tepe

2269

02:02:13,209 --> 02:02:11,180

[Music]

2270

02:02:15,500 --> 02:02:13,219

[Applause]

2271

02:02:19,609 --> 02:02:15,510

you wanna know a secret

2272

02:02:22,549 --> 02:02:19,619

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2273

02:02:27,080 --> 02:02:22,559

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2274

02:02:32,699 --> 02:02:27,090

poor mr. brush my fade to black because

2275

02:02:38,100 --> 02:02:35,069

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2276  
02:02:42,370 --> 02:02:38,110  
on the game changer radio network and K

2277  
02:02:54,810 --> 02:02:42,380  
GRA the global radio alliance

2278  
02:02:57,719 --> 02:02:54,820  
[Music]

2279  
02:03:02,290 --> 02:02:57,729  
all right welcome back fade to black

2280  
02:03:05,109 --> 02:03:02,300  
man I love Thursday nights here it's the

2281  
02:03:10,509 --> 02:03:05,119  
best night of the week chase that was an

2282  
02:03:16,810 --> 02:03:10,519  
amazing phone call 3 2 3 2 5 5 0 4 5 4 3

2283  
02:03:18,609 --> 02:03:16,820  
2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 open lines all night

2284  
02:03:24,129 --> 02:03:18,619  
long scope out to the phone's high your

2285  
02:03:27,750 --> 02:03:24,139  
life on fade to black who's calling hi

2286  
02:03:40,299 --> 02:03:33,639  
are we listening to a podcast or this is

2287  
02:03:41,979 --> 02:03:40,309  
live radio yep no crap Mike and Cindy up

2288  
02:03:45,399 --> 02:03:41,989

in the Adirondacks how you doing brother

2289

02:03:50,729 --> 02:03:45,409

hey Mike Cindy how are you guys very

2290

02:03:57,129 --> 02:03:50,739

good cold like minus 15 degrees up here

2291

02:03:58,750 --> 02:03:57,139

that's nothing that's yeah you guys can

2292

02:04:03,960 --> 02:03:58,760

do that standing on your head you know

2293

02:04:13,109 --> 02:04:03,970

what it was today here in Burbank 85

2294

02:04:18,790 --> 02:04:16,389

yeah the fire is all the fire well the

2295

02:04:21,009 --> 02:04:18,800

the big fire the Thompson fire is still

2296

02:04:23,049 --> 02:04:21,019

out of control I don't know you know

2297

02:04:25,509 --> 02:04:23,059

it's something like 300,000 acres or

2298

02:04:27,759 --> 02:04:25,519

something and so that that hasn't gone

2299

02:04:29,889 --> 02:04:27,769

away but the other fires that were

2300

02:04:33,129 --> 02:04:29,899

around us all of that is over with

2301

02:04:35,979 --> 02:04:33,139

thank goodness yeah I got a little close

2302

02:04:39,669 --> 02:04:35,989

got a little close everybody here is

2303

02:04:40,929 --> 02:04:39,679

watching yeah yeah and our Heart Walk is

2304

02:04:44,469 --> 02:04:40,939

and to the people who have been

2305

02:04:46,869 --> 02:04:44,479

displaced yeah it's crazy I mean you

2306

02:04:48,339 --> 02:04:46,879

know I'm a retired firefighter right no

2307

02:04:54,310 --> 02:04:48,349

I know that one firefighter was killed

2308

02:04:58,569 --> 02:04:54,320

today yes you know yeah the Thompson

2309

02:05:02,139 --> 02:04:58,579

fire yeah and you know what people have

2310

02:05:03,489 --> 02:05:02,149

to pay attention to what's going on

2311

02:05:06,550 --> 02:05:03,499

you got to really keep your head on a

2312

02:05:12,310 --> 02:05:06,560

swivel well you know that last

2313

02:05:14,140 --> 02:05:12,320

week when everything kicked off I yeah

2314

02:05:17,230 --> 02:05:14,150

it was last week when you know we lost

2315

02:05:21,430 --> 02:05:17,240

power and and the winds kicked up that

2316

02:05:24,670 --> 02:05:21,440

morning it was it was it was panic time

2317

02:05:26,410 --> 02:05:24,680

for sure to to look around and see you

2318

02:05:27,970 --> 02:05:26,420

know see what was going on and you know

2319

02:05:31,000 --> 02:05:27,980

right in front of our house and the

2320

02:05:35,920 --> 02:05:31,010

smoke and the ashes in the fire and you

2321

02:05:38,440 --> 02:05:35,930

know and the evacuation orders and you

2322

02:05:40,330 --> 02:05:38,450

know and so Rita and I we have to look

2323

02:05:42,160 --> 02:05:40,340

around and we you know we've got our

2324

02:05:45,610 --> 02:05:42,170

pets we've got the house we've got the

2325

02:05:48,280 --> 02:05:45,620

kids what do we do you know and all of

2326  
02:05:51,580 --> 02:05:48,290  
these things flash through your mind in

2327  
02:05:54,460 --> 02:05:51,590  
seconds you know and and that's and

2328  
02:05:57,970 --> 02:05:54,470  
that's what we so okay enough for that

2329  
02:06:01,030 --> 02:05:57,980  
what's on your mind tonight well listen

2330  
02:06:03,340 --> 02:06:01,040  
oh you know we've been listening to your

2331  
02:06:07,720 --> 02:06:03,350  
show for quite some time I think what

2332  
02:06:09,730 --> 02:06:07,730  
episode 301 yeah very good charity yeah

2333  
02:06:11,770 --> 02:06:09,740  
so it goes back a couple years I mean

2334  
02:06:14,260 --> 02:06:11,780  
you sounds a couple t-shirts they were

2335  
02:06:14,980 --> 02:06:14,270  
the wrong size but I'm not gonna hold

2336  
02:06:17,410 --> 02:06:14,990  
that against you

2337  
02:06:20,260 --> 02:06:17,420  
I love these shirts Oh Sonny loves them

2338  
02:06:21,790 --> 02:06:20,270

too she wears one of the nightshirt but

2339

02:06:27,400 --> 02:06:21,800

you know we've been listening since

2340

02:06:31,450 --> 02:06:27,410

episode 301 so we go back quite a ways

2341

02:06:36,540 --> 02:06:31,460

we've heard all your guests and there

2342

02:06:39,700 --> 02:06:36,550

seems to be a central theme in

2343

02:06:42,160 --> 02:06:39,710

everything that you shared with

2344

02:06:44,080 --> 02:06:42,170

everybody out there and I gotta tell you

2345

02:06:47,370 --> 02:06:44,090

if people up here are fairly impressed

2346

02:06:50,980 --> 02:06:47,380

with it I mean we're all hillbillies but

2347

02:06:54,460 --> 02:06:50,990

you know we we listen to a lot of

2348

02:06:56,110 --> 02:06:54,470

different places well we're at altitude

2349

02:06:59,860 --> 02:06:56,120

we're on the top of a mountain that's

2350

02:07:03,520 --> 02:06:59,870

why so cold here and we hear a lot of

2351

02:07:09,480 --> 02:07:03,530

different of opinions different things

2352

02:07:13,480 --> 02:07:09,490

but the barbed lining I guess is is that

2353

02:07:18,910 --> 02:07:13,490

you have evil voice that a lot of people

2354

02:07:20,350 --> 02:07:18,920

listen to um yeah I'll tell you what you

2355

02:07:22,540 --> 02:07:20,360

know here here is 50

2356

02:07:27,070 --> 02:07:22,550

below zero up here and you guys are

2357

02:07:33,370 --> 02:07:27,080

fighting wildfires and and we look at

2358

02:07:35,979 --> 02:07:33,380

that and we really can't relate to it in

2359

02:07:39,010 --> 02:07:35,989

the sense that we have snow on the

2360

02:07:40,689 --> 02:07:39,020

ground and wickedness you couldn't start

2361

02:07:44,080 --> 02:07:40,699

a fire up here with a road flare and

2362

02:07:48,070 --> 02:07:44,090

five gallons kerosene it would be tough

2363

02:07:50,320 --> 02:07:48,080

to do and so you know we looked out

2364

02:07:52,120 --> 02:07:50,330

there and we go you know the same thing

2365

02:07:55,300 --> 02:07:52,130

with hurricane Harvey with the people

2366

02:07:58,060 --> 02:07:55,310

that Houston Texas area they're still

2367

02:08:00,010 --> 02:07:58,070

cleaning up there there's yeah and you

2368

02:08:01,629 --> 02:08:00,020

know same thing with ARMA you know the

2369

02:08:04,359 --> 02:08:01,639

Porto Rico believe it or not it's not a

2370

02:08:07,419 --> 02:08:04,369

state of the art the territory and

2371

02:08:09,790 --> 02:08:07,429

there's a three and a half million

2372

02:08:12,879 --> 02:08:09,800

people down there yeah most of them are

2373

02:08:17,320 --> 02:08:12,889

still without power in clean water so so

2374

02:08:20,560 --> 02:08:17,330

we watch all this stuff from little

2375

02:08:24,700 --> 02:08:20,570

perch up here and you know your voice

2376

02:08:26,500 --> 02:08:24,710

and and this I'm not blowing smoke or

2377

02:08:30,430 --> 02:08:26,510

antolín I'm just telling you that your

2378

02:08:34,120 --> 02:08:30,440

voice is an important voice because you

2379

02:08:39,850 --> 02:08:34,130

keep us in contact with a world that we

2380

02:08:43,629 --> 02:08:39,860

really don't have a whole lot of touch

2381

02:08:46,149 --> 02:08:43,639

with let's like to live out there I mean

2382

02:08:49,930 --> 02:08:46,159

I I out faith there's days where you can

2383

02:08:52,930 --> 02:08:49,940

smell the smoke damn well you can see it

2384

02:08:55,930 --> 02:08:52,940

I mean the ashes are are covering

2385

02:08:57,550 --> 02:08:55,940

everything you know you know we wake up

2386

02:08:59,530 --> 02:08:57,560

in the morning and you know you go

2387

02:09:01,479 --> 02:08:59,540

outside near your cars or cover the

2388

02:09:04,390 --> 02:09:01,489

driveways cover the back patios cover

2389

02:09:08,530 --> 02:09:04,400

everything has and I'm not exaggerating

2390

02:09:11,439 --> 02:09:08,540

here a half inch of ash you know it's

2391

02:09:16,060 --> 02:09:11,449

just it's just everywhere but you know

2392

02:09:21,790 --> 02:09:16,070

you know thank you for that i when you

2393

02:09:25,470 --> 02:09:21,800

have something to say and and I've

2394

02:09:29,649 --> 02:09:25,480

wanted to do this for for so so long

2395

02:09:32,680 --> 02:09:29,659

that it it's it's more and more

2396

02:09:34,189 --> 02:09:32,690

appreciated every day as the audience

2397

02:09:37,159 --> 02:09:34,199

grows that's one part

2398

02:09:43,159 --> 02:09:37,169

but the other part is that I didn't know

2399

02:09:45,560 --> 02:09:43,169

that if if if what I had to say was

2400

02:09:47,149 --> 02:09:45,570

important enough for everybody else so

2401  
02:09:52,040 --> 02:09:47,159  
there's that part of it but then there

2402  
02:09:53,689 --> 02:09:52,050  
is not so much of my message because

2403  
02:09:58,399 --> 02:09:53,699  
that I don't know how important that is

2404  
02:10:02,060 --> 02:09:58,409  
but it is also trying to draw out of the

2405  
02:10:05,560 --> 02:10:02,070  
guest what I think is important to the

2406  
02:10:08,479 --> 02:10:05,570  
audience because I would drive around

2407  
02:10:11,449 --> 02:10:08,489  
and listen to talk radio and listen to

2408  
02:10:14,629 --> 02:10:11,459  
interviewers and and then listen to

2409  
02:10:17,209 --> 02:10:14,639  
late-night talk radio whatever state I

2410  
02:10:19,250 --> 02:10:17,219  
was in and and whoever the local you

2411  
02:10:25,339 --> 02:10:19,260  
know things that I was listening to and

2412  
02:10:27,979 --> 02:10:25,349  
I felt that the hosts and most of these

2413  
02:10:30,500 --> 02:10:27,989

hosts you've never heard of right so

2414

02:10:34,069 --> 02:10:30,510

that's I'm not you know poking at

2415

02:10:37,459 --> 02:10:34,079

anybody specifically that they were

2416

02:10:40,520 --> 02:10:37,469

holding back that they were holding back

2417

02:10:43,639 --> 02:10:40,530

and they were for whatever the reasons

2418

02:10:46,520 --> 02:10:43,649

were they didn't have the ability to ask

2419

02:10:49,879 --> 02:10:46,530

the right questions right or that they

2420

02:10:51,949 --> 02:10:49,889

couldn't because of the show of the FCC

2421

02:10:56,419 --> 02:10:51,959

the radio station a program director

2422

02:11:01,459 --> 02:10:56,429

maybe it's that for whatever reasons I

2423

02:11:05,839 --> 02:11:01,469

felt that if I had the opportunity to do

2424

02:11:09,799 --> 02:11:05,849

it that I would ask the questions that I

2425

02:11:12,259 --> 02:11:09,809

needed to have been asked when I was

2426

02:11:19,580 --> 02:11:12,269

listening before and I hope I'm making

2427

02:11:22,819 --> 02:11:19,590

sense here and that I wanted to because

2428

02:11:25,219 --> 02:11:22,829

I would I would get frustrated you you

2429

02:11:30,319 --> 02:11:25,229

have an incredible platform first off

2430

02:11:33,469 --> 02:11:30,329

and listen we have watched from and we

2431

02:11:37,159 --> 02:11:33,479

do from from altitude I mean we're you

2432

02:11:38,989 --> 02:11:37,169

know what we also know we live in a

2433

02:11:40,759 --> 02:11:38,999

cloud I guess is the best way to put it

2434

02:11:44,359 --> 02:11:40,769

but but you know what there's people up

2435

02:11:46,639 --> 02:11:44,369

here who are listening and the big thing

2436

02:11:47,880 --> 02:11:46,649

I guess everybody shares everybody

2437

02:11:55,710 --> 02:11:47,890

agrees on

2438

02:11:59,190 --> 02:11:55,720

is a given incredible platform to

2439

02:12:02,130 --> 02:11:59,200

disseminate information that and you

2440

02:12:04,080 --> 02:12:02,140

know we at least we see the variety who

2441

02:12:07,800 --> 02:12:04,090

I just saw and I think it was I'm not

2442

02:12:11,400 --> 02:12:07,810

what they John Edmonds is selling

2443

02:12:13,740 --> 02:12:11,410

Stardust or was a store near the rand

2444

02:12:16,470 --> 02:12:13,750

and marijuana rights and happening was

2445

02:12:18,150 --> 02:12:16,480

right I'm glad I'm as a user guy who's

2446

02:12:20,100 --> 02:12:18,160

doing like you know I caught up beauties

2447

02:12:24,320 --> 02:12:20,110

with the samurai swords and you've got a

2448

02:12:28,140 --> 02:12:24,330

picture of a say minor sword you know uh

2449

02:12:30,480 --> 02:12:28,150

you know where's Raj door opens okay so

2450

02:12:32,520 --> 02:12:30,490

listen that that that's that's just one

2451  
02:12:35,280 --> 02:12:32,530  
of your guests and we've listened to all

2452  
02:12:38,100 --> 02:12:35,290  
of your guests so the one that we send

2453  
02:12:40,800 --> 02:12:38,110  
me and I are most familiar with is Linda

2454  
02:12:45,330 --> 02:12:40,810  
Moulton Howe we've actually you know we

2455  
02:12:47,310 --> 02:12:45,340  
know Linda from 35 years ago so so it's

2456  
02:12:48,810 --> 02:12:47,320  
not like we're we're newbies on the

2457  
02:12:50,880 --> 02:12:48,820  
corner here and there's a lot of people

2458  
02:12:56,250 --> 02:12:50,890  
up here who have been listening to her

2459  
02:12:57,840 --> 02:12:56,260  
for a very very very okay so oh and just

2460  
02:13:00,900 --> 02:12:57,850  
so you know that here we are in the

2461  
02:13:02,550 --> 02:13:00,910  
adhirata count it's 15 below zero we've

2462  
02:13:05,880 --> 02:13:02,560  
got about 8 inches of snow on the ground

2463  
02:13:08,820 --> 02:13:05,890

and and we're listening to a guy who's

2464

02:13:11,280 --> 02:13:08,830

supposedly in a bunker in Burbank are

2465

02:13:14,460 --> 02:13:11,290

surrounded by wild hunters listen okay

2466

02:13:16,110 --> 02:13:14,470

so it the world has gotten a lot smaller

2467

02:13:18,420 --> 02:13:16,120

wouldn't you agree yeah

2468

02:13:21,780 --> 02:13:18,430

well that's that's exactly the point

2469

02:13:25,830 --> 02:13:21,790

that you're able to do that and you know

2470

02:13:27,240 --> 02:13:25,840

and the the point it's funny that you

2471

02:13:31,760 --> 02:13:27,250

mentioned that because the point that I

2472

02:13:34,290 --> 02:13:31,770

was making is I would listen to

2473

02:13:36,150 --> 02:13:34,300

late-night talk radio as I was traveling

2474

02:13:38,760 --> 02:13:36,160

on the road right I was all over the

2475

02:13:41,700 --> 02:13:38,770

United States I would get on a plane on

2476

02:13:43,290 --> 02:13:41,710

Monday morning in Burbank and fly

2477

02:13:45,390 --> 02:13:43,300

somewhere in the United States and I'd

2478

02:13:47,640 --> 02:13:45,400

be gone for a week and then I would fly

2479

02:13:51,030 --> 02:13:47,650

back so while I was out I would listen

2480

02:13:56,310 --> 02:13:51,040

to late-night talk radio wherever I was

2481

02:13:58,980 --> 02:13:56,320

and so it was a localized situation you

2482

02:14:00,299 --> 02:13:58,990

know this is 20 years ago 1995 before

2483

02:14:06,270 --> 02:14:00,309

the Internet

2484

02:14:08,429 --> 02:14:06,280

and and you are in a localized situation

2485

02:14:12,119 --> 02:14:08,439

but today it's not that kind of party

2486

02:14:16,949 --> 02:14:12,129

you may be in New York but as you know

2487

02:14:20,429 --> 02:14:16,959

our audience in Australia or over in

2488

02:14:29,429 --> 02:14:20,439

Europe or up in Canada or over in Africa

2489

02:14:31,529 --> 02:14:29,439

tear and yeah like we share the border

2490

02:14:33,329 --> 02:14:31,539

here you know yeah close to the border

2491

02:14:36,119 --> 02:14:33,339

yeah yeah I get that

2492

02:14:38,729 --> 02:14:36,129

and so when paintable act is a well

2493

02:14:40,979 --> 02:14:38,739

known brand up here it's again it's

2494

02:14:43,079 --> 02:14:40,989

getting motive you know some of these

2495

02:14:45,059 --> 02:14:43,089

guests are a little off you know to the

2496

02:14:48,389 --> 02:14:45,069

left that's right but for the most part

2497

02:14:51,270 --> 02:14:48,399

you you you you have a very deep-seated

2498

02:14:52,979 --> 02:14:51,280

and even kill you I mean you kind of

2499

02:14:56,639 --> 02:14:52,989

hold it and we're impressed by how you

2500

02:14:58,229 --> 02:14:56,649

do that that that's really if we had any

2501

02:15:00,419 --> 02:14:58,239

compliment to make to you for the

2502

02:15:03,359 --> 02:15:00,429

holidays or whatever we're impressed by

2503

02:15:05,129 --> 02:15:03,369

the way you walk that line we really are

2504

02:15:09,750 --> 02:15:05,139

well thank you so much

2505

02:15:12,540 --> 02:15:09,760

you're above it all right you know yeah

2506

02:15:22,759 --> 02:15:12,550

Jimmy yeah you know I I got a question

2507

02:15:31,049 --> 02:15:28,259

enjoying themselves right you saw that

2508

02:15:34,319 --> 02:15:31,059

right and Sidney and I have both taken

2509

02:15:37,559 --> 02:15:34,329

that and you know you know where we are

2510

02:15:41,069 --> 02:15:37,569

New Yorkers and York City this time of

2511

02:15:45,089 --> 02:15:41,079

year is you go down to the Rockefeller

2512

02:15:48,209 --> 02:15:45,099

Center you you check up a tree but trust

2513

02:15:49,529 --> 02:15:48,219

me it's not as big as it looks I mean

2514

02:15:54,409 --> 02:15:49,539

it's not as big as they make it out to

2515

02:15:57,839 --> 02:15:54,419

be yeah yeah so what was our question

2516

02:16:00,239 --> 02:15:57,849

well the question was I mean if you

2517

02:16:02,509 --> 02:16:00,249

wanted read Indiana to bring something

2518

02:16:05,159 --> 02:16:02,519

back from New York for you hmm

2519

02:16:09,119 --> 02:16:05,169

as a gift for Christmas what would it be

2520

02:16:11,069 --> 02:16:09,129

I already told them today Rita you know

2521

02:16:12,959 --> 02:16:11,079

Rita doing her thing I'll just tell

2522

02:16:16,739 --> 02:16:12,969

everybody so she's she

2523

02:16:20,040 --> 02:16:16,749

is there shopping and she sends me she

2524

02:16:21,959 --> 02:16:20,050

text me a picture of a couple of watches

2525

02:16:25,469 --> 02:16:21,969

right she goes take your pick which one

2526

02:16:27,540 --> 02:16:25,479

and I was like I was I was like honey we

2527

02:16:31,799 --> 02:16:27,550

can do that anytime

2528

02:16:33,959 --> 02:16:31,809

and and I said so no you know and and I

2529

02:16:37,070 --> 02:16:33,969

and the watches were amazing you know

2530

02:16:43,410 --> 02:16:41,099

and I literally said to her and I'm not

2531

02:16:45,479 --> 02:16:43,420

kidding I said you know why spend the

2532

02:16:47,009 --> 02:16:45,489

money on yourself you know what would

2533

02:16:50,459 --> 02:16:47,019

make me really happy

2534

02:16:53,070 --> 02:16:50,469

bring me back a New York City t-shirt

2535

02:16:55,290 --> 02:16:53,080

that's what that would buy dad that

2536

02:16:58,349 --> 02:16:55,300

right there just just do that and I

2537

02:17:06,320 --> 02:16:58,359

swear that that would make me happy so

2538

02:17:09,179 --> 02:17:06,330

I'm hoping yeah knowing Rita

2539

02:17:12,059 --> 02:17:09,189

go have fun with that money man just go

2540

02:17:14,700 --> 02:17:12,069

go have some fun whatever and we can buy

2541

02:17:16,740 --> 02:17:14,710

watches anytime so yeah they're having a

2542

02:17:18,959 --> 02:17:16,750

good time out there and I posted that

2543

02:17:23,099 --> 02:17:18,969

picture of them riding around in that

2544

02:17:25,709 --> 02:17:23,109

carriage in and thinking about so I'm

2545

02:17:38,040 --> 02:17:25,719

wondering if they miss me and I'm

2546

02:17:40,830 --> 02:17:38,050

thinking that they not really now the

2547

02:17:43,910 --> 02:17:40,840

next tax the next text coming in from

2548

02:17:48,110 --> 02:17:43,920

those two are going to be you know what

2549

02:17:55,650 --> 02:17:51,030

the next text is going to be we're not

2550

02:17:57,299 --> 02:17:55,660

coming back here that's really why we

2551

02:18:00,240 --> 02:17:57,309

wanted to call we want to call wish you

2552

02:18:04,400 --> 02:18:00,250

happy holidays Merry Christmas thank you

2553

02:18:14,549 --> 02:18:04,410

- all right and my back end - you're

2554

02:18:16,769 --> 02:18:14,559

right back up here you know we we have a

2555

02:18:18,929 --> 02:18:16,779

lot of poverty and a lot of blight we're

2556

02:18:21,780 --> 02:18:18,939

in Appalachia we're at the northern end

2557

02:18:24,240 --> 02:18:21,790

of Appalachia right where you know most

2558

02:18:26,430 --> 02:18:24,250

of the manufacturing has left country

2559

02:18:30,360 --> 02:18:26,440

most of the big manufacture

2560

02:18:34,710 --> 02:18:30,370

but for China and Taiwan you know the

2561

02:18:38,100 --> 02:18:34,720

south is young you know I mean Saudi

2562

02:18:41,161 --> 02:18:38,110

Arabia I mean that little but what I'm

2563

02:18:45,200 --> 02:18:41,171

saying is so so it left is a lot of

2564

02:18:48,960 --> 02:18:45,210

blight and a lot of poverty and a lot of

2565

02:18:50,820 --> 02:18:48,970

people that are very poor but you know

2566

02:18:54,831 --> 02:18:50,830

what up here everybody celebrates

2567

02:19:00,060 --> 02:18:54,841

Christmas and and they make sure that

2568

02:19:01,590 --> 02:19:00,070

please get everybody's good you know

2569

02:19:04,831 --> 02:19:01,600

they've had something to eat they got a

2570

02:19:07,920 --> 02:19:04,841

roof over their head and I guess taking

2571

02:19:08,490 --> 02:19:07,930

care of each other is really Christmas

2572

02:19:13,380 --> 02:19:08,500

is all about

2573

02:19:17,331 --> 02:19:13,390

so when Rita and can I get back from

2574

02:19:26,430 --> 02:19:21,900

there's a it's 15 below zero here during

2575

02:19:36,800 --> 02:19:26,440

the winter yet well you guys you guys

2576

02:19:41,730 --> 02:19:40,230

we are praying for rain so until then

2577

02:19:51,480 --> 02:19:41,740

you guys have a great Merry Christmas

2578

02:19:55,470 --> 02:19:51,490

and enjoy the holidays thank you guys my

2579

02:19:58,350 --> 02:19:55,480

best everybody right back at you all

2580

02:20:01,070 --> 02:19:58,360

right thank you guys Mike and Cindy up

2581

02:20:05,551 --> 02:20:01,080

there and in the mountains of New York -

2582

02:20:08,700 --> 02:20:05,561

15 below zero is that what he said say

2583

02:20:13,100 --> 02:20:08,710

15 degrees or did he say - 15 well both

2584

02:20:17,791 --> 02:20:15,780

so this is what she was doing oh okay

2585

02:20:20,610 --> 02:20:17,801

have three two three eight two five five

2586

02:20:24,110 --> 02:20:20,620

zero four five or three two three two

2587

02:20:29,820 --> 02:20:24,120

seven five nine six nine five open lines

2588

02:20:34,320 --> 02:20:29,830

so we have FaceTime now right we've got

2589

02:20:36,930 --> 02:20:34,330

these iPhones and so Rita you know calls

2590

02:20:39,370 --> 02:20:36,940

me yesterday and I pick up phones you

2591

02:20:41,590 --> 02:20:39,380

guys land are you guys cool yeah yeah

2592

02:20:43,240 --> 02:20:41,600

yeah all right so what's it like well

2593

02:20:43,900 --> 02:20:43,250

it's okay we got a nice view of Central

2594

02:20:47,320 --> 02:20:43,910

Park

2595

02:20:52,360 --> 02:20:47,330

can I face time with Teddy I'm like wait

2596

02:20:54,639 --> 02:20:52,370

a minute here I miss you guys so what

2597

02:20:56,950 --> 02:20:54,649

are you guys gonna do tonight no can I

2598

02:20:59,139 --> 02:20:56,960

face time with Teddy face time with

2599

02:21:01,270 --> 02:20:59,149

Teddy what about face time with me no

2600

02:21:06,040 --> 02:21:01,280

face time with Teddy achenes

2601  
02:21:09,370 --> 02:21:06,050  
I'm serious so now it's so anyway this

2602  
02:21:12,280 --> 02:21:09,380  
is what happens I turn on the FaceTime

2603  
02:21:13,750 --> 02:21:12,290  
and I point the phone you know to Teddy

2604  
02:21:15,250 --> 02:21:13,760  
and he's looking at the phone didn't

2605  
02:21:19,740 --> 02:21:15,260  
know what's going on until Rita goes hey

2606  
02:21:24,820 --> 02:21:19,750  
Danny right Indiana and Teddy's reaction

2607  
02:21:27,670 --> 02:21:24,830  
to the phone was priceless our other

2608  
02:21:28,690 --> 02:21:27,680  
dogs weren't you know teddy lost his

2609  
02:21:31,350 --> 02:21:28,700  
mind

2610  
02:21:35,020 --> 02:21:31,360  
right starts talking into the phone

2611  
02:21:37,330 --> 02:21:35,030  
clawing picky looking looking he could

2612  
02:21:39,490 --> 02:21:37,340  
see read his face and of course Rita can

2613  
02:21:42,700 --> 02:21:39,500

see him and Rita's reacting back to him

2614

02:21:44,710 --> 02:21:42,710

just like she does at the house if she

2615

02:21:47,560 --> 02:21:44,720

has to that's that's what's going on

2616

02:21:51,730 --> 02:21:47,570

here the love but but Teddy's reaction

2617

02:21:55,990 --> 02:21:51,740

was gnarly he lost his mind

2618

02:21:58,690 --> 02:21:56,000

right so after the after that I hang up

2619

02:22:01,510 --> 02:21:58,700

the phone and he is now going over to

2620

02:22:01,719 --> 02:22:01,520

the phone and smelling it and clawing at

2621

02:22:05,050 --> 02:22:01,729

it

2622

02:22:07,030 --> 02:22:05,060

he's trying you know he's tripping he's

2623

02:22:11,590 --> 02:22:07,040

tripping on the phone there's a little

2624

02:22:14,560 --> 02:22:11,600

mini do you remember Gibby I did this so

2625

02:22:20,760 --> 02:22:14,570

I know everybody had to do this when I

2626  
02:22:26,370 --> 02:22:20,770  
was I'm gonna say five four years old I

2627  
02:22:31,060 --> 02:22:26,380  
thought that there were little people in

2628  
02:22:33,969 --> 02:22:31,070  
the TV living in the TV Gilligan's

2629  
02:22:36,840 --> 02:22:33,979  
Island is what messed with me Gilligan's

2630  
02:22:42,010 --> 02:22:36,850  
Island in the 60s where that was on I

2631  
02:22:45,010 --> 02:22:42,020  
thought there was little people in the

2632  
02:22:49,690 --> 02:22:45,020  
TV so that's what I pictured in my

2633  
02:22:51,160 --> 02:22:49,700  
mind's eye that the TV like when he

2634  
02:22:52,300 --> 02:22:51,170  
turned it on you were like turning on

2635  
02:22:54,790 --> 02:22:52,310  
the lights in a room

2636  
02:22:57,490 --> 02:22:54,800  
right and that these little and that's I

2637  
02:23:01,179 --> 02:22:57,500  
did that for a couple I don't know what

2638  
02:23:03,280 --> 02:23:01,189

age I was when I got out of that when I

2639

02:23:05,740 --> 02:23:03,290

started to understand that it was you

2640

02:23:07,809 --> 02:23:05,750

know it was a signal coming in and it

2641

02:23:09,340 --> 02:23:07,819

was a TV showing us being broadcast I

2642

02:23:12,490 --> 02:23:09,350

don't know how old I was when I grasped

2643

02:23:12,969 --> 02:23:12,500

that but for a while that's what I

2644

02:23:16,330 --> 02:23:12,979

thought

2645

02:23:20,349 --> 02:23:16,340

now think about Teddy Teddy thinks that

2646

02:23:23,380 --> 02:23:20,359

there is Rita inside of the phone and

2647

02:23:24,939 --> 02:23:23,390

Deana he was tripping out man he was

2648

02:23:27,849 --> 02:23:24,949

going up and he's calling at the phone

2649

02:23:29,139 --> 02:23:27,859

so then so we did a FaceTime a couple of

2650

02:23:32,109 --> 02:23:29,149

times yesterday and we did it again

2651  
02:23:34,450 --> 02:23:32,119  
today so Rita calls and she goes we're

2652  
02:23:36,939 --> 02:23:34,460  
in Central Park I said oh man really I

2653  
02:23:39,969 --> 02:23:36,949  
want to see Central Park she goes okay

2654  
02:23:45,760 --> 02:23:39,979  
in a second I want to do FaceTime with

2655  
02:23:47,050 --> 02:23:45,770  
Teddy Teddy I want to know what's going

2656  
02:23:48,309 --> 02:23:47,060  
on what are you guys doing what did you

2657  
02:23:51,340 --> 02:23:48,319  
have for breakfast what are you gonna do

2658  
02:23:53,290 --> 02:23:51,350  
later on today you know I want to see I

2659  
02:23:54,729 --> 02:23:53,300  
want to see you guys down in Times

2660  
02:23:56,380 --> 02:23:54,739  
Square you're gonna go see a Broadway

2661  
02:23:58,479 --> 02:23:56,390  
show what are you gonna do for lunch

2662  
02:24:01,210 --> 02:23:58,489  
well you know what's going on you're in

2663  
02:24:04,950 --> 02:24:01,220

Manhattan yeah I know

2664

02:24:07,569 --> 02:24:04,960

I want to FaceTime with Teddy so she

2665

02:24:10,300 --> 02:24:07,579

FaceTime with Teddy and I'm holding up

2666

02:24:12,569 --> 02:24:10,310

the phone for 15 minutes while her and

2667

02:24:14,710 --> 02:24:12,579

Teddy are having this conversation and

2668

02:24:17,109 --> 02:24:14,720

after that I hung up the phone

2669

02:24:19,809 --> 02:24:17,119

I let Teddy have the puppet the phone on

2670

02:24:23,019 --> 02:24:19,819

the floor and I'm letting Teddy sniff

2671

02:24:25,450 --> 02:24:23,029

the phone and enjoy the moment it was

2672

02:24:28,300 --> 02:24:25,460

pretty incredible to see all of that go

2673

02:24:31,599 --> 02:24:28,310

down and it just reminded me of when I

2674

02:24:35,500 --> 02:24:31,609

was a kid and I know exactly what Teddy

2675

02:24:36,030 --> 02:24:35,510

was thinking I mean how how how cool is

2676

02:24:38,290 --> 02:24:36,040

that

2677

02:24:39,729 --> 02:24:38,300

absolutely amazing all right if you're

2678

02:24:41,830 --> 02:24:39,739

on hold stay right there I'm gonna get

2679

02:24:44,620 --> 02:24:41,840

to you because I have something I got to

2680

02:24:50,010 --> 02:24:44,630

share with you guys before the break in

2681

02:24:54,719 --> 02:24:50,020

Germany right now in order to overcome

2682

02:24:59,679 --> 02:24:54,729

present-day cyber security challenges

2683

02:25:05,439 --> 02:24:59,689

Germany now says that they must be able

2684

02:25:06,010 --> 02:25:05,449

to hack back they want they want to

2685

02:25:08,979 --> 02:25:06,020

league

2686

02:25:11,439 --> 02:25:08,989

be able to and I was surprised that this

2687

02:25:13,979 --> 02:25:11,449

was even illegal hack back into the

2688

02:25:17,979 --> 02:25:13,989

computers that were hacking them

2689

02:25:20,939 --> 02:25:17,989

computers that injected viruses and the

2690

02:25:23,409 --> 02:25:20,949

culprits that are doing that into

2691

02:25:26,769 --> 02:25:23,419

Germany's computers both for the

2692

02:25:28,569 --> 02:25:26,779

government and for corporations now this

2693

02:25:32,229 --> 02:25:28,579

is the head of the country's newly

2694

02:25:34,210 --> 02:25:32,239

formed digital security agency and he

2695

02:25:37,689 --> 02:25:34,220

says that he's arguing that similar

2696

02:25:41,109 --> 02:25:37,699

measures are being taken now by other

2697

02:25:44,619 --> 02:25:41,119

countries now I am quoting here listen

2698

02:25:47,920 --> 02:25:44,629

to this as a German citizen I expect

2699

02:25:50,889 --> 02:25:47,930

that our state would remain capable to

2700

02:25:55,659 --> 02:25:50,899

act in the face of the emergency digital

2701

02:25:57,489 --> 02:25:55,669

threats his name Wilfred Karl the

2702

02:26:00,399 --> 02:25:57,499

president of the central service of

2703

02:26:00,880 --> 02:26:00,409

information technologies in security

2704

02:26:04,300 --> 02:26:00,890

field

2705

02:26:06,460 --> 02:26:04,310

it's called Zydus and he just said this

2706

02:26:08,829 --> 02:26:06,470

to Der Spiegel right there weekly

2707

02:26:09,729 --> 02:26:08,839

magazine he explained that in order to

2708

02:26:12,849 --> 02:26:09,739

make it possible

2709

02:26:15,210 --> 02:26:12,859

German security services including his

2710

02:26:17,979 --> 02:26:15,220

agency must be empowered with

2711

02:26:20,710 --> 02:26:17,989

wide-reaching authority in the field of

2712

02:26:23,619 --> 02:26:20,720

cyber security so he went on to say and

2713

02:26:26,229 --> 02:26:23,629

I'm quoting would it not be desirable to

2714

02:26:28,929 --> 02:26:26,239

have the capacity to at least delete

2715

02:26:33,579 --> 02:26:28,939

stolen data and documents from the

2716

02:26:37,539 --> 02:26:33,589

thieves servers now he kind of said this

2717

02:26:40,210 --> 02:26:37,549

rhetorically but he explained that they

2718

02:26:44,229 --> 02:26:40,220

should be achieved if German security

2719

02:26:48,279 --> 02:26:44,239

services had the legal mandate to hack

2720

02:26:49,869 --> 02:26:48,289

back and I loved it he then pointed out

2721

02:26:53,409 --> 02:26:49,879

that the legislation allowing

2722

02:26:56,590 --> 02:26:53,419

intelligence services to plant malicious

2723

02:26:58,899 --> 02:26:56,600

software back into the cybercriminals

2724

02:27:02,289 --> 02:26:58,909

computers in the event of hacking

2725

02:27:05,679 --> 02:27:02,299

attacks and if this already exists right

2726

02:27:07,840 --> 02:27:05,689

now in Switzerland right the Swiss are

2727

02:27:10,719 --> 02:27:07,850

always ahead of the game a lot passed

2728

02:27:12,880 --> 02:27:10,729

back in 2015 which came into force this

2729

02:27:15,999 --> 02:27:12,890

past September allows the Swiss

2730

02:27:19,600 --> 02:27:16,009

intelligence service the NDB to plant

2731

02:27:23,500 --> 02:27:19,610

trojans into alleged culprits computers

2732

02:27:26,710 --> 02:27:23,510

and hack back into their networks now

2733

02:27:30,190 --> 02:27:26,720

Carl however criticized a proposed US

2734

02:27:32,230 --> 02:27:30,200

bill that it allows legal ways for

2735

02:27:34,620 --> 02:27:32,240

private companies to take retaliatory

2736

02:27:36,820 --> 02:27:34,630

measures against suspected hackers

2737

02:27:39,400 --> 02:27:36,830

particularly in the form of hacking back

2738

02:27:42,030 --> 02:27:39,410

such offensive capabilities should be

2739

02:27:44,740 --> 02:27:42,040

reserved for governmental agencies only

2740

02:27:46,720 --> 02:27:44,750

Zydus was formed earlier this year with

2741

02:27:48,670 --> 02:27:46,730

a directive to assist german security

2742

02:27:51,670 --> 02:27:48,680

agencies in developing information

2743

02:27:53,890 --> 02:27:51,680

technology tools to fight cybercrime it

2744

02:27:56,200 --> 02:27:53,900

was also granted powers to track the

2745

02:27:58,690 --> 02:27:56,210

communications of potential terrorists

2746

02:28:01,270 --> 02:27:58,700

the Munich based agency which falls

2747

02:28:03,761 --> 02:28:01,280

under the Interior Ministry officially

2748

02:28:07,240 --> 02:28:03,771

started its work in mid-september with

2749

02:28:09,390 --> 02:28:07,250

just 20 employees right now German

2750

02:28:14,740 --> 02:28:09,400

authorities plan to increase that number

2751  
02:28:16,750 --> 02:28:14,750  
to four hundred and I am fully fully

2752  
02:28:18,551 --> 02:28:16,760  
engaged in this

2753  
02:28:21,040 --> 02:28:18,561  
this is fade to black I'm your host

2754  
02:28:22,630 --> 02:28:21,050  
Jimmy Church I'll be right back we'll

2755  
02:28:25,450 --> 02:28:22,640  
get back to more of your phone calls

2756  
02:28:31,420 --> 02:28:25,460  
right after this short break 3 2 3 8 2 5

2757  
02:28:35,130 --> 02:28:31,430  
5 0 4 5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 it's fate

2758  
02:28:37,010 --> 02:28:35,140  
or night it's open lines all night long

2759  
02:28:50,750 --> 02:28:37,020  
I'll be right back

2760  
02:28:50,760 --> 02:29:00,340  
[Music]

2761  
02:29:05,389 --> 02:29:02,779  
never come back here and you are

2762  
02:29:10,609 --> 02:29:05,399  
listening to my boy Jimmy Church on

2763  
02:29:13,760 --> 02:29:10,619

Jimmy Church radio.com this my popular

2764

02:29:19,200 --> 02:29:13,770

opinion reading a book will not make you

2765

02:29:24,969 --> 02:29:21,820

so you went to dinner last night you had

2766

02:29:28,330 --> 02:29:24,979

your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

2767

02:29:31,030 --> 02:29:28,340

heavy spicy meal in the left you get the

2768

02:29:35,170 --> 02:29:31,040

t-dot-com maybe you mowed down a huge

2769

02:29:37,420 --> 02:29:35,180

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

2770

02:29:40,270 --> 02:29:37,430

the t-dot-com our super strength T will

2771

02:29:43,780 --> 02:29:40,280

take care of your occasional it's all

2772

02:29:45,850 --> 02:29:43,790

organic and non-gmo get rid of we have

2773

02:29:48,820 --> 02:29:45,860

so many great supplements but our super

2774

02:29:52,810 --> 02:29:48,830

T is number one get the T com that's get

2775

02:29:56,139 --> 02:29:52,820

T calm so you love talk radio then

2776

02:29:59,200 --> 02:29:56,149

you'll love talk stream live.com talk

2777

02:30:01,210 --> 02:29:59,210

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

2778

02:30:03,190 --> 02:30:01,220

best streaming talk shows find your

2779

02:30:05,469 --> 02:30:03,200

favorite talkers and discover some new

2780

02:30:08,170 --> 02:30:05,479

ones it's free readily available online

2781

02:30:10,000 --> 02:30:08,180

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2782

02:30:12,760 --> 02:30:10,010

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2783

02:30:15,520 --> 02:30:12,770

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2784

02:30:17,620 --> 02:30:15,530

easier just go to talk stream live.com

2785

02:30:22,420 --> 02:30:17,630

be sure to download the free apps from

2786

02:30:24,940 --> 02:30:22,430

Google Play or the itunes app store when

2787

02:30:27,460 --> 02:30:24,950

you take the beans from Central America

2788

02:30:29,620 --> 02:30:27,470

with dashes of Indonesian and African

2789

02:30:32,740 --> 02:30:29,630

mixed in and then roast it to the dark

2790

02:30:36,130 --> 02:30:32,750

side of fade to black you create the

2791

02:30:38,560 --> 02:30:36,140

ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

2792

02:30:41,770 --> 02:30:38,570

fade to black blend from river moon

2793

02:30:44,260 --> 02:30:41,780

coffee yes River moon's darkest

2794

02:30:46,330 --> 02:30:44,270

customized roast was created for the

2795

02:30:49,330 --> 02:30:46,340

love of fade to black

2796

02:30:52,000 --> 02:30:49,340

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2797

02:30:55,600 --> 02:30:52,010

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2798

02:30:58,570 --> 02:30:55,610

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2799

02:31:00,910 --> 02:30:58,580

coffee dog deep with distinct

2800

02:31:03,610 --> 02:31:00,920

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2801

02:31:06,040 --> 02:31:03,620

like the bunker leaning further into the

2802

02:31:09,340 --> 02:31:06,050

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2803

02:31:10,990 --> 02:31:09,350

blend from river moon coffee just click

2804

02:31:12,229 --> 02:31:11,000

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2805

02:31:15,800 --> 02:31:12,239

and use the

2806

02:31:21,139 --> 02:31:15,810

Roma code f2b blend for 15% off of your

2807

02:31:22,579 --> 02:31:21,149

order today Gobekli Tepe hey can we talk

2808

02:31:25,999 --> 02:31:22,589

about something serious for a minute

2809

02:31:28,429 --> 02:31:26,009

your age getting old has its perks but

2810

02:31:30,499 --> 02:31:28,439

remember being a few years younger you

2811

02:31:31,789 --> 02:31:30,509

know your hair was thicker you didn't

2812

02:31:33,559 --> 02:31:31,799

have so many wrinkles

2813

02:31:35,929 --> 02:31:33,569

that extra weight wasn't haunting you

2814

02:31:37,909 --> 02:31:35,939

and you just felt better well we can't

2815

02:31:40,460 --> 02:31:37,919

turn back the clocks and go back 10 or

2816

02:31:42,979 --> 02:31:40,470

15 years but you can start feeling and

2817

02:31:45,499 --> 02:31:42,989

looking 10 or 15 years younger with

2818

02:31:47,300 --> 02:31:45,509

nature's youth RSF it's a doctor

2819

02:31:49,039 --> 02:31:47,310

formulated daily supplement that helps

2820

02:31:51,499 --> 02:31:49,049

your body maintain its peak performance

2821

02:31:53,420 --> 02:31:51,509

and fight the aging process imagine

2822

02:31:54,499 --> 02:31:53,430

sleeping better looking better and

2823

02:31:57,109 --> 02:31:54,509

feeling better

2824

02:31:59,059 --> 02:31:57,119

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

2825

02:32:01,760 --> 02:31:59,069

thousands of people just like you at

2826  
02:32:04,249 --> 02:32:01,770  
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

2827  
02:32:05,630 --> 02:32:04,259  
the holidays are coming imagine how it

2828  
02:32:07,550 --> 02:32:05,640  
will feel when your family and friends

2829  
02:32:09,920 --> 02:32:07,560  
are asking you what you did to look so

2830  
02:32:12,199 --> 02:32:09,930  
good your secret will be nature's youth

2831  
02:32:14,779 --> 02:32:12,209  
RSS it's time to start looking better

2832  
02:32:16,760 --> 02:32:14,789  
and feeling better learn more in order

2833  
02:32:27,051 --> 02:32:16,770  
your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

2834  
02:32:41,580 --> 02:32:30,750  
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2835  
02:32:45,570 --> 02:32:41,590  
born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

2836  
02:32:57,840 --> 02:32:45,580  
CRA Jimmy shirts Radio gaga

2837  
02:33:01,530 --> 02:33:00,269  
all right welcome back fade to black I'm

2838  
02:33:07,139 --> 02:33:01,540

your host Jimmy Church follow me on

2839

02:33:11,070 --> 02:33:07,149

Twitter at J Radio a church radio simple

2840

02:33:15,389 --> 02:33:11,080

hashtag F to B is the sandbox come and

2841

02:33:22,710 --> 02:33:15,399

hang out with us on Twitter okay 3 2 3 a

2842

02:33:24,660 --> 02:33:22,720

2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 last

2843

02:33:27,570 --> 02:33:24,670

segment of the show and then we head

2844

02:33:29,670 --> 02:33:27,580

into the weekend there you go okay phone

2845

02:33:34,050 --> 02:33:29,680

lines are open but before I get to phone

2846

02:33:36,570 --> 02:33:34,060

calls three big news stories right now

2847

02:33:40,410 --> 02:33:36,580

that have to be talked about right now

2848

02:33:44,040 --> 02:33:40,420

on the show that and the first thing is

2849

02:33:48,809 --> 02:33:44,050

this NASA had their big press conference

2850

02:33:53,040 --> 02:33:48,819

today and has announced the discovery of

2851  
02:33:54,540 --> 02:33:53,050  
a solar system similar to ours and they

2852  
02:33:58,679 --> 02:33:54,550  
found another planet or the solar

2853  
02:34:00,540 --> 02:33:58,689  
systems called Kepler 90 and it's pretty

2854  
02:34:04,469 --> 02:34:00,550  
impressive they announced the discovery

2855  
02:34:06,660 --> 02:34:04,479  
of an eighth exoplanet in the Kepler 90

2856  
02:34:10,139 --> 02:34:06,670  
solar system making it the only known

2857  
02:34:12,929 --> 02:34:10,149  
one with the same number of planets as

2858  
02:34:15,240 --> 02:34:12,939  
ours now amid rumors that it would make

2859  
02:34:16,469 --> 02:34:15,250  
announcement of you know something

2860  
02:34:19,019 --> 02:34:16,479  
extraterrestrial

2861  
02:34:20,550 --> 02:34:19,029  
NASA revealed today that the new

2862  
02:34:23,550 --> 02:34:20,560  
discovery was another planet in the

2863  
02:34:27,200 --> 02:34:23,560

system called Kepler 90 I the system

2864

02:34:31,410 --> 02:34:27,210

surrounds the sun-like star Kepler 90

2865

02:34:33,210 --> 02:34:31,420

2545 light-years from Earth it's a mini

2866

02:34:36,809 --> 02:34:33,220

version of our solar system and

2867

02:34:40,160 --> 02:34:36,819

obviously a planet's Kepler 90 I doesn't

2868

02:34:42,689 --> 02:34:40,170

fall inside the habitable zone that

2869

02:34:44,700 --> 02:34:42,699

everybody's excited about but there are

2870

02:34:47,580 --> 02:34:44,710

eight planets there and they are closely

2871

02:34:50,429 --> 02:34:47,590

looking at it it's about 30% larger than

2872

02:34:52,469 --> 02:34:50,439

Earth and it's so close to its star that

2873

02:34:56,429 --> 02:34:52,479

the average surface temperature is

2874

02:34:57,689 --> 02:34:56,439

exceeding 800 degrees Fahrenheit much

2875

02:35:00,840 --> 02:34:57,699

like mercury

2876

02:35:03,120 --> 02:35:00,850

now there's another planet there it's

2877

02:35:05,939 --> 02:35:03,130

called Kepler 98 it's the outermost

2878

02:35:08,969 --> 02:35:05,949

planet in the solar system and it's it's

2879

02:35:11,490 --> 02:35:08,979

a similar distance from its Sun as our

2880

02:35:16,460 --> 02:35:11,500

earth does now this discoveries

2881

02:35:20,490 --> 02:35:16,470

by the Kepler telescope and it studies

2882

02:35:25,040 --> 02:35:20,500

15,000 stars every single minute but

2883

02:35:29,640 --> 02:35:25,050

this was assisted by and analyzed by

2884

02:35:32,250 --> 02:35:29,650

Google yes now this is where it gets a

2885

02:35:34,350 --> 02:35:32,260

little creepy for me the machine

2886

02:35:36,620 --> 02:35:34,360

learning technique has been described by

2887

02:35:39,570 --> 02:35:36,630

NASA as a new approach to artificial

2888

02:35:41,430 --> 02:35:39,580

intelligence in which computers learn to

2889

02:35:44,820 --> 02:35:41,440

identify planets through signals

2890

02:35:46,800 --> 02:35:44,830

recorded by the Kepler telescope and now

2891

02:35:49,590 --> 02:35:46,810

I'm quoting here just as we expected

2892

02:35:52,560 --> 02:35:49,600

these exciting discoveries lurking in

2893

02:35:55,500 --> 02:35:52,570

our achieve Kepler data archived Kepler

2894

02:35:57,570 --> 02:35:55,510

data and waiting for the right tool or

2895

02:35:59,190 --> 02:35:57,580

technology to unearth them that's

2896

02:36:01,640 --> 02:35:59,200

according to Paul Hertz director of

2897

02:36:03,960 --> 02:36:01,650

NASA's astrophysics division in

2898

02:36:05,730 --> 02:36:03,970

Washington he went on to say this

2899

02:36:07,770 --> 02:36:05,740

finding shows that the data will be a

2900

02:36:10,530 --> 02:36:07,780

treasure trove available to innovative

2901

02:36:12,180 --> 02:36:10,540

researchers for years to come

2902

02:36:13,920 --> 02:36:12,190

Kepler has been discovering these

2903

02:36:17,970 --> 02:36:13,930

planets beyond our solar system since

2904

02:36:18,270 --> 02:36:17,980

March 2009 and this data is just sitting

2905

02:36:23,250 --> 02:36:18,280

there

2906

02:36:29,270 --> 02:36:23,260

now since 2014 these official numbers

2907

02:36:33,240 --> 02:36:29,280

are now out Kepler has discovered 3,400

2908

02:36:36,240 --> 02:36:33,250

exoplanets now there's another part of

2909

02:36:39,960 --> 02:36:36,250

this data that is kind of strange they

2910

02:36:42,690 --> 02:36:39,970

are saying that includes 30 earth sized

2911

02:36:46,230 --> 02:36:42,700

planets orbiting within the habitable

2912

02:36:49,260 --> 02:36:46,240

zones of their stars I don't know what

2913

02:36:52,830 --> 02:36:49,270

the real number is on that we only know

2914

02:36:55,020 --> 02:36:52,840

what we are being told is it exciting

2915

02:36:58,410 --> 02:36:55,030

I've you know with all of these

2916

02:37:01,080 --> 02:36:58,420

exoplanets now the way that the way that

2917

02:37:06,420 --> 02:37:01,090

this happens is is this you have to

2918

02:37:08,580 --> 02:37:06,430

picture a star planet going around the

2919

02:37:11,100 --> 02:37:08,590

star so when the planet is in front of

2920

02:37:14,850 --> 02:37:11,110

us we are looking at the dark side of

2921

02:37:20,100 --> 02:37:14,860

that planet as it goes around right now

2922

02:37:23,070 --> 02:37:20,110

the planet is lit up to us with the

2923

02:37:24,960 --> 02:37:23,080

reflection of the star right ok so then

2924

02:37:25,290 --> 02:37:24,970

it goes behind the planet comes out on

2925

02:37:27,120 --> 02:37:25,300

the other

2926

02:37:29,849 --> 02:37:27,130

side it's lit up again because we see

2927

02:37:31,679 --> 02:37:29,859

the reflection of the star coming off

2928

02:37:34,710 --> 02:37:31,689

the planet you know how we have a half

2929

02:37:37,080 --> 02:37:34,720

moon right same thing is going on here

2930

02:37:39,929 --> 02:37:37,090

and then it comes out when it's directly

2931

02:37:42,870 --> 02:37:39,939

in front of us it's dark it's also

2932

02:37:46,740 --> 02:37:42,880

blocking out the Sun when that happens

2933

02:37:48,389 --> 02:37:46,750

so you see a decrease in the star right

2934

02:37:50,670 --> 02:37:48,399

decrease of the light because the planet

2935

02:37:53,580 --> 02:37:50,680

is there so it's been measuring this but

2936

02:37:56,670 --> 02:37:53,590

now we can see how long it takes to

2937

02:37:59,760 --> 02:37:56,680

orbit this has been going on for four

2938

02:38:01,860 --> 02:37:59,770

years so they are scanning fifteen

2939

02:38:03,840 --> 02:38:01,870

thousand stars at a time and they're

2940

02:38:07,830 --> 02:38:03,850

looking for all of these deviations and

2941

02:38:11,000 --> 02:38:07,840

the astronomical amount of computing

2942

02:38:14,130 --> 02:38:11,010

that has to go on to measure all of this

2943

02:38:18,389 --> 02:38:14,140

much of it happening at the exact same

2944

02:38:24,389 --> 02:38:18,399

time some of these planets take a while

2945

02:38:27,570 --> 02:38:24,399

to orbit their sun right this particular

2946

02:38:33,110 --> 02:38:27,580

planet that they found today H or I I

2947

02:38:36,800 --> 02:38:33,120

should say fourteen and a half days

2948

02:38:40,590 --> 02:38:36,810

fourteen and a half days they're year

2949

02:38:44,420 --> 02:38:40,600

fourteen and a half days was a bit right

2950

02:38:48,270 --> 02:38:44,430

right around now if ET was measuring us

2951  
02:38:52,290 --> 02:38:48,280  
they would have to wait 365 days right a

2952  
02:38:56,040 --> 02:38:52,300  
year our year for us to orbit so this

2953  
02:39:01,160 --> 02:38:56,050  
now this is what's trippy as you think

2954  
02:39:04,400 --> 02:39:01,170  
about this how many because we have

2955  
02:39:06,270 --> 02:39:04,410  
eight how many planets do we have nine

2956  
02:39:09,360 --> 02:39:06,280  
eight and a half

2957  
02:39:12,450 --> 02:39:09,370  
Pluto's employed owes out Nibiru Zin

2958  
02:39:14,490 --> 02:39:12,460  
newbie Roos out Planet X okay so let's

2959  
02:39:17,910 --> 02:39:14,500  
say eight let's just go with eight for

2960  
02:39:20,610 --> 02:39:17,920  
now all of these exoplanets that have

2961  
02:39:23,670 --> 02:39:20,620  
been discovered so far because of the

2962  
02:39:26,900 --> 02:39:23,680  
computing power that is applied there

2963  
02:39:33,510 --> 02:39:26,910

and how they are looking at it it was

2964

02:39:36,510 --> 02:39:33,520

one planet per star some maybe two there

2965

02:39:38,490 --> 02:39:36,520

could be multiple solar systems out

2966

02:39:40,550 --> 02:39:38,500

there and now that Google

2967

02:39:45,660 --> 02:39:40,560

is in the picture and using their AI

2968

02:39:48,410 --> 02:39:45,670

technology are we going to see solar

2969

02:39:51,660 --> 02:39:48,420

systems now like ours pop up everywhere

2970

02:39:56,640 --> 02:39:51,670

let's back up a couple of years we

2971

02:39:59,310 --> 02:39:56,650

thought that one Sun and a planet is

2972

02:40:02,310 --> 02:39:59,320

what a solar that was the norm and now

2973

02:40:03,810 --> 02:40:02,320

it as it turns out binary star systems

2974

02:40:06,450 --> 02:40:03,820

are the norm

2975

02:40:09,330 --> 02:40:06,460

we are the exception we may have a

2976

02:40:12,090 --> 02:40:09,340

binary Sun out there that we don't know

2977

02:40:13,800 --> 02:40:12,100

about right there's Walter Curtin tin

2978

02:40:16,830 --> 02:40:13,810

has been talking about this for years

2979

02:40:19,080 --> 02:40:16,840

but as the technology the computing

2980

02:40:21,900 --> 02:40:19,090

power gets applied to this we're finding

2981

02:40:24,330 --> 02:40:21,910

out more and more what we are finding

2982

02:40:27,990 --> 02:40:24,340

out is that we've been completely wrong

2983

02:40:30,030 --> 02:40:28,000

completely we thought that there was

2984

02:40:32,520 --> 02:40:30,040

going to be a couple of exoplanets found

2985

02:40:37,980 --> 02:40:32,530

well now in the last three and a half

2986

02:40:40,100 --> 02:40:37,990

years the number is 3400 with 30 that

2987

02:40:44,040 --> 02:40:40,110

they're telling us about that are in the

2988

02:40:45,480 --> 02:40:44,050

Goldilocks zone absolutely fascinating

2989

02:40:48,090 --> 02:40:45,490

to think that there is another solar

2990

02:40:51,000 --> 02:40:48,100

solar system out there with multiple

2991

02:40:54,810 --> 02:40:51,010

planets around us we are not alone in

2992

02:40:57,690 --> 02:40:54,820

this universe we're simply not alone in

2993

02:41:00,600 --> 02:40:57,700

our Milky way we are not alone this

2994

02:41:03,390 --> 02:41:00,610

stuff is going to continue to be

2995

02:41:06,260 --> 02:41:03,400

discovered and it's going to everything

2996

02:41:09,300 --> 02:41:06,270

that we know is just rewritten rewritten

2997

02:41:12,390 --> 02:41:09,310

everything it's absolutely fascinating

2998

02:41:17,910 --> 02:41:12,400

time to be alive now right on the heels

2999

02:41:22,290 --> 02:41:17,920

of that ok this was just release the

3000

02:41:25,530 --> 02:41:22,300

NASA Kepler mission discovered 219 more

3001

02:41:28,410 --> 02:41:25,540

exoplanets including 10 earth sized

3002

02:41:33,020 --> 02:41:28,420

planets and this is according to Mario

3003

02:41:35,940 --> 02:41:33,030

Perez he said this is past Monday and

3004

02:41:38,250 --> 02:41:35,950

from NASA's Ames Research Center right

3005

02:41:40,650 --> 02:41:38,260

here in California 10 of the planets are

3006

02:41:43,470 --> 02:41:40,660

potentially rocky close to the size of

3007

02:41:46,530 --> 02:41:43,480

Earth and within the habitable zone of

3008

02:41:48,450 --> 02:41:46,540

the star that they orbit meaning that

3009

02:41:50,310 --> 02:41:48,460

they could support liquid water and and

3010

02:41:52,080 --> 02:41:50,320

so forth on their surface the Kepler

3011

02:41:53,400 --> 02:41:52,090

data set is unique and

3012

02:41:55,380 --> 02:41:53,410

it's the only one containing a

3013

02:41:57,690 --> 02:41:55,390

population of these earth near Earth

3014

02:42:02,310 --> 02:41:57,700

analogues planets with roughly the same

3015

02:42:04,200 --> 02:42:02,320

size an orbit of our earth he said with

3016

02:42:06,570 --> 02:42:04,210

the addition of this latest release

3017

02:42:08,910 --> 02:42:06,580

Kepler has now identified are you ready

3018

02:42:13,800 --> 02:42:08,920

this is the second set of data that just

3019

02:42:15,389 --> 02:42:13,810

came out 4030 for planet candidates two

3020

02:42:16,950 --> 02:42:15,399

thousand three hundred and thirty-five

3021

02:42:19,740 --> 02:42:16,960

of them have been confirmed as

3022

02:42:22,020 --> 02:42:19,750

exoplanets the mission has also found 50

3023

02:42:25,349 --> 02:42:22,030

candidates similar in size to earth with

3024

02:42:28,050 --> 02:42:25,359

more than 30 of them confirmed of the 10

3025

02:42:30,360 --> 02:42:28,060

newly discovered earth sized planets one

3026

02:42:32,370 --> 02:42:30,370

is the closest to Earth in size and the

3027

02:42:34,860 --> 02:42:32,380

distance to its host our but researchers

3028

02:42:37,290 --> 02:42:34,870

don't know much more than that in

3029

02:42:39,090 --> 02:42:37,300

comparison our solar system looks like

3030

02:42:42,630 --> 02:42:39,100

it has three planets in the habitable

3031

02:42:44,160 --> 02:42:42,640

zone which is Mars Venus and Earth right

3032

02:42:46,590 --> 02:42:44,170

now if you think about it okay that's

3033

02:42:49,020 --> 02:42:46,600

exciting you we have Mars we know that

3034

02:42:51,599 --> 02:42:49,030

Venus is a problem right and then Earth

3035

02:42:53,280 --> 02:42:51,609

is perfect right that's the Goldilocks

3036

02:42:55,560 --> 02:42:53,290

right that's the whole Goldilocks thing

3037

02:42:58,230 --> 02:42:55,570

this new data from the Kepler mission

3038

02:43:01,050 --> 02:42:58,240

also suggests that within the family

3039

02:43:03,389 --> 02:43:01,060

tree of exoplanets found this the

3040

02:43:06,179 --> 02:43:03,399

smaller ones fall into two distinct

3041

02:43:09,030 --> 02:43:06,189

sizes earth-like planets and super

3042

02:43:10,740 --> 02:43:09,040

Earths this sharpens the dividing line

3043

02:43:13,560 --> 02:43:10,750

between potentially habitable planets

3044

02:43:17,460 --> 02:43:13,570

and those that are inhospitable to life

3045

02:43:21,750 --> 02:43:17,470

as we know it now this is it's getting

3046

02:43:25,920 --> 02:43:21,760

crazy I don't know where to take any of

3047

02:43:28,469 --> 02:43:25,930

this right now I really don't because I

3048

02:43:32,580 --> 02:43:28,479

feel like this is what we are being told

3049

02:43:35,280 --> 02:43:32,590

it's not we're not being told everything

3050

02:43:37,920 --> 02:43:35,290

and that's what I just find it

3051

02:43:40,530 --> 02:43:37,930

suspicious now before I get to the

3052

02:43:43,110 --> 02:43:40,540

phones I want to be able to I get all of

3053

02:43:46,139 --> 02:43:43,120

this news in tonight before the show

3054

02:43:47,940 --> 02:43:46,149

because it's all breaking right now back

3055

02:43:51,540 --> 02:43:47,950

on October 19th we found this

3056

02:43:54,000 --> 02:43:51,550

interstellar asteroid ship what have you

3057

02:43:55,950 --> 02:43:54,010

and you know so it comes in from

3058

02:43:58,290 --> 02:43:55,960

interstellar space and I was taking the

3059

02:44:01,230 --> 02:43:58,300

turn and it's moving and we know now

3060

02:44:03,120 --> 02:44:01,240

that it's about 400 meters long and 40

3061

02:44:05,550 --> 02:44:03,130

meters across we've seen artist

3062

02:44:05,970 --> 02:44:05,560

renditions of it so the green bank

3063

02:44:09,150 --> 02:44:05,980

teller

3064

02:44:12,631 --> 02:44:09,160

scope the breakthrough listen project

3065

02:44:16,020 --> 02:44:12,641

from SETI decided to point at it because

3066

02:44:20,791 --> 02:44:16,030

they wanted to make sure that it wasn't

3067

02:44:22,171 --> 02:44:20,801

an alien craft or was it well okay ploy

3068

02:44:26,041 --> 02:44:22,181

Maneri they've been listening for two

3069

02:44:29,341 --> 02:44:26,051

days the preliminary results are in they

3070

02:44:34,591 --> 02:44:29,351

can't find anything coming back off of

3071

02:44:38,041 --> 02:44:34,601

this object okay so is it is it alien

3072

02:44:40,020 --> 02:44:38,051

well right now they're saying no how

3073

02:44:43,820 --> 02:44:40,030

it's only been going on for two days

3074

02:44:48,600 --> 02:44:43,830

they make observations from 3:45 p.m. to

3075

02:44:50,881 --> 02:44:48,610

9:45 p.m. Eastern time and so more data

3076

02:44:53,610 --> 02:44:50,891

is going to be coming in in the days

3077

02:44:56,430 --> 02:44:53,620

ahead but wouldn't it be excited the

3078

02:44:58,501 --> 02:44:56,440

reason why they're tripping is the shape

3079

02:45:01,911 --> 02:44:58,511

of this it just doesn't look like your

3080

02:45:04,951 --> 02:45:01,921

typical asteroid right it's not round

3081

02:45:07,711 --> 02:45:04,961

alright not perfectly round but it's

3082

02:45:11,070 --> 02:45:07,721

it's elongated so think about that I

3083

02:45:13,650 --> 02:45:11,080

keep thinking about arthur c clarke

3084

02:45:15,451 --> 02:45:13,660

and rama alright so those are the three

3085

02:45:17,761 --> 02:45:15,461

breaking news stories i wanted to get in

3086

02:45:20,190 --> 02:45:17,771

tonight before i got out of here so now

3087

02:45:22,951 --> 02:45:20,200

let's go back to the phones hi you're

3088

02:45:28,621 --> 02:45:22,961

live on fade to black who's calling hey

3089

02:45:31,201 --> 02:45:28,631

Jimmy it's who Sabrina Sabrina how are

3090

02:45:34,860 --> 02:45:31,211

you I'm doing okay

3091

02:45:37,201 --> 02:45:34,870

it's been a trippy night it's always a

3092

02:45:38,780 --> 02:45:37,211

trippy night if it's not a trippy night

3093

02:45:41,761 --> 02:45:38,790

it's not trippy

3094

02:45:45,091 --> 02:45:41,771

yeah just with all the different news

3095

02:45:47,581 --> 02:45:45,101

things that are going on the energy of

3096

02:45:53,070 --> 02:45:47,591

the people the things that they've been

3097

02:45:55,110 --> 02:45:53,080

going through experiencing I do this

3098

02:45:56,091 --> 02:45:55,120

every Thursday night been doing it for

3099

02:45:59,190 --> 02:45:56,101

years

3100

02:46:03,600 --> 02:45:59,200

nothing nothing surprises me anymore in

3101  
02:46:05,371 --> 02:46:03,610  
fact I am excited about getting into the

3102  
02:46:11,251 --> 02:46:05,381  
chair and taking the phone calls I think

3103  
02:46:13,890 --> 02:46:11,261  
everybody is is anxious to share and ask

3104  
02:46:15,871 --> 02:46:13,900  
questions and it's such an uplifting

3105  
02:46:19,800 --> 02:46:15,881  
night for me it's just always exciting

3106  
02:46:22,590 --> 02:46:19,810  
so yeah I never I never find it are you

3107  
02:46:24,750 --> 02:46:22,600  
to call it trippy I don't anymore it's

3108  
02:46:28,830 --> 02:46:24,760  
just another just another night on the

3109  
02:46:33,420 --> 02:46:28,840  
show so what's on your mind oh just for

3110  
02:46:36,510 --> 02:46:33,430  
me the energies being the impact that I

3111  
02:46:38,819 --> 02:46:36,520  
am some of the things that the folks

3112  
02:46:42,090 --> 02:46:38,829  
have been talking about the emotional

3113  
02:46:46,170 --> 02:46:42,100

energy I was feeling coming through them

3114

02:46:48,240 --> 02:46:46,180

like what in those moments like the lady

3115

02:46:53,099 --> 02:46:48,250

that was speaking about stage three

3116

02:46:56,099 --> 02:46:53,109

cancer dropping down to one it's like

3117

02:47:00,359 --> 02:46:56,109

when I was going through my situation

3118

02:47:02,370 --> 02:47:00,369

with cancer back in 2004 I found similar

3119

02:47:05,040 --> 02:47:02,380

things where I didn't go with the route

3120

02:47:08,490 --> 02:47:05,050

the doctors wanted me to go and I turned

3121

02:47:11,670 --> 02:47:08,500

inward and I had drop things down and so

3122

02:47:13,950 --> 02:47:11,680

forth and I found that my last steps and

3123

02:47:17,609 --> 02:47:13,960

stages to clear out the last of it was

3124

02:47:21,689 --> 02:47:17,619

looking at the things I experienced as a

3125

02:47:23,969 --> 02:47:21,699

child and connecting the dots to held

3126

02:47:29,849 --> 02:47:23,979

the belief that I held were creating the

3127

02:47:32,519 --> 02:47:29,859

diseases within me and that has seemed

3128

02:47:35,240 --> 02:47:32,529

to be something that many folks that

3129

02:47:38,309 --> 02:47:35,250

care it and cure it without going the

3130

02:47:41,099 --> 02:47:38,319

modern way our funding is when they

3131

02:47:43,550 --> 02:47:41,109

start connecting those dots all those

3132

02:47:46,229 --> 02:47:43,560

illnesses that they were diagnosed with

3133

02:47:50,460 --> 02:47:46,239

disappeared all those medications they

3134

02:47:55,309 --> 02:47:50,470

had to take you stop having - mmhmm yeah

3135

02:47:58,769 --> 02:47:55,319

yeah I I although I'm reticent to

3136

02:48:03,899 --> 02:47:58,779

dispensing medical advice because I'm

3137

02:48:08,840 --> 02:48:03,909

not a doctor and so I'm very very

3138

02:48:13,349 --> 02:48:08,850

careful about what I say I bear a lot

3139

02:48:16,170 --> 02:48:13,359

experience why mine I was on 14 pills

3140

02:48:18,269 --> 02:48:16,180

four times a day right they were telling

3141

02:48:21,149 --> 02:48:18,279

me I was going to die and there was

3142

02:48:25,590 --> 02:48:21,159

nothing they could do for me right I had

3143

02:48:29,250 --> 02:48:25,600

two forms of cancer right right right

3144

02:48:32,300 --> 02:48:29,260

and and I know that even off of the air

3145

02:48:34,650 --> 02:48:32,310

I've had some pretty incredible

3146

02:48:37,921 --> 02:48:34,660

conversations

3147

02:48:42,211 --> 02:48:37,931

and email exchanges with people around

3148

02:48:46,110 --> 02:48:42,221

the country that have seen these

3149

02:48:48,390 --> 02:48:46,120

dramatic reversals in in in blood and

3150

02:48:50,881 --> 02:48:48,400

and testing that has come back where

3151  
02:48:55,321 --> 02:48:50,891  
they've seen things you know just take

3152  
02:48:59,551 --> 02:48:55,331  
an absolute reversal and I hear I'm

3153  
02:49:02,100 --> 02:48:59,561  
encouraged by it I again I don't

3154  
02:49:07,381 --> 02:49:02,110  
dispense of medical advice but when I

3155  
02:49:10,201 --> 02:49:07,391  
hear this independently well yeah but I

3156  
02:49:12,060 --> 02:49:10,211  
don't want to have somebody do the wrong

3157  
02:49:15,421 --> 02:49:12,070  
thing because they listen to this show

3158  
02:49:18,180 --> 02:49:15,431  
and they do something wrong right and it

3159  
02:49:19,560 --> 02:49:18,190  
it didn't help and I don't want to I

3160  
02:49:27,661 --> 02:49:19,570  
don't want to have that responsibility

3161  
02:49:30,961 --> 02:49:27,671  
but I will say you know what but all

3162  
02:49:33,541 --> 02:49:30,971  
kidding aside if everyone has the

3163  
02:49:36,390 --> 02:49:33,551

ability and free will to make their own

3164

02:49:38,821 --> 02:49:36,400

choice and decision any choice they make

3165

02:49:41,911 --> 02:49:38,831

is theirs to make no one else is

3166

02:49:46,020 --> 02:49:41,921

responsible for it but them right right

3167

02:49:52,081 --> 02:49:46,030

right right and again I think this is

3168

02:49:56,390 --> 02:49:52,091

what I talk about myself I I know that I

3169

02:50:00,661 --> 02:49:56,400

practice what I preach i I do not

3170

02:50:03,600 --> 02:50:00,671

manifest illness in my own mind I don't

3171

02:50:05,491 --> 02:50:03,610

think about it I don't trip on it I

3172

02:50:08,791 --> 02:50:05,501

don't use the power of suggestion

3173

02:50:11,341 --> 02:50:08,801

because that you can there's you know

3174

02:50:13,501 --> 02:50:11,351

one of the easiest things to do one of

3175

02:50:16,591 --> 02:50:13,511

the easiest things to do is to get a

3176

02:50:17,970 --> 02:50:16,601

cold you know how you get a cold you sit

3177

02:50:22,171 --> 02:50:17,980

there and you say something stupid I

3178

02:50:26,581 --> 02:50:22,181

haven't had a cold in two years the next

3179

02:50:29,041 --> 02:50:26,591

day right right and and you will you

3180

02:50:33,480 --> 02:50:29,051

will think yourself into having a cold

3181

02:50:37,051 --> 02:50:33,490

and so I I totally get that I told I

3182

02:50:40,291 --> 02:50:37,061

told your mind is is an unbelievable

3183

02:50:41,850 --> 02:50:40,301

powerful thing so now can you get a cold

3184

02:50:44,730 --> 02:50:41,860

from shaking somebody's hand you

3185

02:50:46,450 --> 02:50:44,740

certainly can can you pick up germs you

3186

02:50:49,240 --> 02:50:46,460

absolutely can can you

3187

02:50:51,219 --> 02:50:49,250

can you do stupid things to to make

3188

02:50:54,340 --> 02:50:51,229

yourself sick absolutely can you get a

3189

02:50:56,320 --> 02:50:54,350

cut on your hand not wash it and it gets

3190

02:50:57,400 --> 02:50:56,330

infected absolutely should you go and

3191

02:51:02,139 --> 02:50:57,410

what yeah absolutely

3192

02:51:05,170 --> 02:51:02,149

there you can cause things yeah your

3193

02:51:06,939 --> 02:51:05,180

mind is not going to fix an infection on

3194

02:51:10,030 --> 02:51:06,949

your hand because you didn't clean it

3195

02:51:12,219 --> 02:51:10,040

and and put some something on it and put

3196

02:51:14,950 --> 02:51:12,229

a bandaid on it you know that that

3197

02:51:17,860 --> 02:51:14,960

that's on you there's no question about

3198

02:51:22,960 --> 02:51:17,870

that your mind isn't gonna fix that I I

3199

02:51:25,630 --> 02:51:22,970

get that but not going watching a TV

3200

02:51:28,269 --> 02:51:25,640

commercial and going

3201

02:51:31,830 --> 02:51:28,279

do you have lack of sleep are you tired

3202

02:51:34,929 --> 02:51:31,840

every day do you do you do you do that

3203

02:51:36,670 --> 02:51:34,939

right and they give 30 symptoms on TV

3204

02:51:47,260 --> 02:51:36,680

and you're sitting there and you're like

3205

02:51:50,349 --> 02:51:47,270

wow wait come on so you watch okay back

3206

02:51:53,019 --> 02:51:50,359

to my point so you watch all of these

3207

02:51:57,189 --> 02:51:53,029

things and now you go to your doctor and

3208

02:52:01,450 --> 02:51:57,199

you say this medication they advertised

3209

02:52:06,040 --> 02:52:01,460

on TV the symptoms I have this this this

3210

02:52:09,340 --> 02:52:06,050

this and this this and now you are being

3211

02:52:12,550 --> 02:52:09,350

the doctor because of what you saw with

3212

02:52:15,490 --> 02:52:12,560

big pharma on TV they the powers of

3213

02:52:18,639 --> 02:52:15,500

suggestion now all of a sudden hey we've

3214

02:52:21,040 --> 02:52:18,649

got some crazy thing and they're gonna

3215

02:52:23,979 --> 02:52:21,050

prescribe it to you and that's the

3216

02:52:27,400 --> 02:52:23,989

problem here yeah well what you are

3217

02:52:32,889 --> 02:52:27,410

talking about is a subversive form of

3218

02:52:35,200 --> 02:52:32,899

psychological manipulation yes and but

3219

02:52:38,019 --> 02:52:35,210

Sabrina you're the exception to the rule

3220

02:52:41,830 --> 02:52:38,029

there's 350 million people in this

3221

02:52:43,540 --> 02:52:41,840

country you are one out of the 350

3222

02:52:49,210 --> 02:52:43,550

million people in this country with my

3223

02:52:51,490 --> 02:52:49,220

brother I delighted truth if you if you

3224

02:52:55,960 --> 02:52:51,500

just listen to me for a second though

3225

02:52:58,870 --> 02:52:55,970

Big Pharma advertises to hundreds of

3226

02:53:00,309 --> 02:52:58,880

millions of people they're not

3227

02:53:02,710 --> 02:53:00,319

advertising to

3228

02:53:04,889 --> 02:53:02,720

you you don't even watch TV so their

3229

02:53:07,630 --> 02:53:04,899

their effectiveness with you is

3230

02:53:09,099 --> 02:53:07,640

non-existent but it is effective to the

3231

02:53:12,159 --> 02:53:09,109

hundreds of millions of people that

3232

02:53:15,670 --> 02:53:12,169

watch those commercials and that and

3233

02:53:17,800 --> 02:53:15,680

until that tide has changed it's it's

3234

02:53:20,409 --> 02:53:17,810

it's that money and then they turn

3235

02:53:23,439 --> 02:53:20,419

around this is what is just frustrating

3236

02:53:26,040 --> 02:53:23,449

to me they take that money they turn

3237

02:53:29,979 --> 02:53:26,050

around and they pay off the lobbyists in

3238

02:53:33,489 --> 02:53:29,989

Washington to allow this type of per

3239

02:53:36,279 --> 02:53:33,499

script prescribed medication advertised

3240

02:53:39,729 --> 02:53:36,289

on TV you know they don't that's not

3241

02:53:42,040 --> 02:53:39,739

advertising for doctors it's advertising

3242

02:53:43,630 --> 02:53:42,050

for people to think that they have these

3243

02:53:46,179 --> 02:53:43,640

problems so they turn around and go to

3244

02:53:48,340 --> 02:53:46,189

the doctors and ask for this prescribed

3245

02:53:49,960 --> 02:53:48,350

medication and then and this is the

3246

02:53:51,939 --> 02:53:49,970

other thing and I've got I've got to

3247

02:53:54,429 --> 02:53:51,949

I've got to wrap up the show Sabrina but

3248

02:53:57,359 --> 02:53:54,439

this is the other thing at the end of

3249

02:54:01,479 --> 02:53:57,369

those commercials they do the disclaimer

3250

02:54:04,809 --> 02:54:01,489

may cause suicidal thoughts may cause

3251

02:54:08,500 --> 02:54:04,819

you to kill your dog may cause you to

3252

02:54:11,469 --> 02:54:08,510

wreck your car may cause you to have may

3253

02:54:15,420 --> 02:54:11,479

cause may cut and you're like we this is

3254

02:54:20,949 --> 02:54:15,430

actually being advertised on television

3255

02:54:24,550 --> 02:54:20,959

you know I don't understand how we got

3256

02:54:27,159 --> 02:54:24,560

here there's no reason for any of those

3257

02:54:28,449 --> 02:54:27,169

prescribed met any one of them to be

3258

02:54:31,300 --> 02:54:28,459

advertised on television

3259

02:54:34,920 --> 02:54:31,310

none doctors aren't watching those

3260

02:54:38,949 --> 02:54:34,930

commercials they're not you know and I

3261

02:54:40,510 --> 02:54:38,959

it's it's an unbelievable thing that we

3262

02:54:43,239 --> 02:54:40,520

have going on in this country it's it's

3263

02:54:45,790 --> 02:54:43,249

it's unbelievable Sabrina listen I gotta

3264

02:54:48,670 --> 02:54:45,800

go I got to wrap this show have a great

3265

02:54:50,979 --> 02:54:48,680

have a great safe wonderful weekend

3266

02:54:52,689 --> 02:54:50,989

we'll see you on Monday all right

3267

02:54:55,300 --> 02:54:52,699

blessings to you brother and blessings

3268

02:54:58,540 --> 02:54:55,310

till the fade or not right back you too

3269

02:55:02,219 --> 02:54:58,550

Sabrina thank you so much yeah

3270

02:55:04,479 --> 02:55:02,229

I I don't I don't get it you know and if

3271

02:55:05,889 --> 02:55:04,489

you know what I'm gonna do this weekend

3272

02:55:07,989 --> 02:55:05,899

since I have all this free time now that

3273

02:55:10,869 --> 02:55:07,999

Rita's in New York oh by the way she

3274

02:55:12,250 --> 02:55:10,879

texted me or she called me she forgot

3275

02:55:13,361 --> 02:55:12,260

about the time change he thought the

3276

02:55:16,600 --> 02:55:13,371

show was over then she

3277

02:55:18,791 --> 02:55:16,610

texted me back oops sorry forget about

3278

02:55:21,761 --> 02:55:18,801

the time change she'll be calling in ten

3279

02:55:23,711 --> 02:55:21,771

minutes is I don't know what the numbers

3280

02:55:26,411 --> 02:55:23,721

are how many doctors are there in

3281

02:55:30,131 --> 02:55:26,421

America how many doctors how many

3282

02:55:33,491 --> 02:55:30,141

doctors that's who Big Pharma needs to

3283

02:55:36,850 --> 02:55:33,501

advertise to right send the ads to their

3284

02:55:40,481 --> 02:55:36,860

cell phones send them direct send it

3285

02:55:42,881 --> 02:55:40,491

right to write to them not to the other

3286

02:55:44,201 --> 02:55:42,891

200 million people the adults in this

3287

02:55:46,691 --> 02:55:44,211

country that are watching television

3288

02:55:50,261 --> 02:55:46,701

that are that are watching those

3289

02:55:52,511 --> 02:55:50,271

commercials you know what is the what is

3290

02:55:54,491 --> 02:55:52,521

that number I don't know I don't know

3291

02:55:57,731 --> 02:55:54,501

how many doctors are in this country but

3292

02:55:59,350 --> 02:55:57,741

that's who that's the law that should be

3293

02:56:01,571 --> 02:55:59,360

passed right there

3294

02:56:04,001 --> 02:56:01,581

Congress should say you know how many

3295

02:56:05,850 --> 02:56:04,011

people you can advertise to the amount

3296

02:56:11,171 --> 02:56:05,860

of doctors that are in this country

3297

02:56:13,061 --> 02:56:11,181

that's it that's it you can't have you

3298

02:56:16,151 --> 02:56:13,071

cannot advertise any more than that

3299

02:56:19,451 --> 02:56:16,161

Direct Mail put something in the mail

3300

02:56:21,430 --> 02:56:19,461

right send them a video send them a DVD

3301

02:56:24,161 --> 02:56:21,440

they can watch the DVD in their office

3302

02:56:27,491 --> 02:56:24,171

on their computer but you can't do this

3303

02:56:29,981 --> 02:56:27,501

anymore on television what a great world

3304

02:56:31,720 --> 02:56:29,991

this would be all right now I've got to

3305

02:56:33,911 --> 02:56:31,730

leave you with this before I get out of

3306

02:56:37,541 --> 02:56:33,921

here I got a whole minute left but

3307

02:56:42,220 --> 02:56:37,551

Kendrick Lamar said of the Howard Stern

3308

02:56:45,071 --> 02:56:42,230

Show that he saw a UFO but nobody

3309

02:56:48,220 --> 02:56:45,081

believes him the rapper was speaking on

3310

02:56:50,081 --> 02:56:48,230

Stern's a Sirius XM show and he recalled

3311

02:56:53,591 --> 02:56:50,091

how he saw something right here in Los

3312

02:56:56,321 --> 02:56:53,601

Angeles in Compton when he was 6 years

3313

02:56:59,321 --> 02:56:56,331

old and he said it looked like a dart

3314

02:57:01,930 --> 02:56:59,331

and he said it went past him him and his

3315

02:57:04,151 --> 02:57:01,940

mom were sitting out on their front

3316

02:57:05,890 --> 02:57:04,161

porch and he says I probably shouldn't

3317

02:57:08,441 --> 02:57:05,900

even be talking about it but I'm going

3318

02:57:11,231 --> 02:57:08,451

to stand my ground nobody believed me

3319

02:57:12,430 --> 02:57:11,241

then and nobody believes me now it's

3320

02:57:14,621 --> 02:57:12,440

just something that I can't really

3321

02:57:17,531 --> 02:57:14,631

describe because it just sounds like

3322

02:57:19,991 --> 02:57:17,541

okay you just saw a dart go past and he

3323

02:57:23,981 --> 02:57:20,001

says that bleep don't make any sense it

3324

02:57:25,899 --> 02:57:23,991

was just a surreal moment he says that

3325

02:57:27,699 --> 02:57:25,909

he was sitting there with his mom

3326  
02:57:30,849 --> 02:57:27,709  
and you know he says I've seen ghosts

3327  
02:57:33,340 --> 02:57:30,859  
before and I've seen UFOs too and he

3328  
02:57:37,269 --> 02:57:33,350  
says it was just a dart a flash and he

3329  
02:57:39,130 --> 02:57:37,279  
described it as a you know shooting past

3330  
02:57:43,029 --> 02:57:39,140  
him and he says it wasn't a shooting

3331  
02:57:45,039 --> 02:57:43,039  
star it was a UFO he says it was flashes

3332  
02:57:47,499 --> 02:57:45,049  
in the sky and I'll never forget it and

3333  
02:57:51,880 --> 02:57:47,509  
that was my encounter and still to this

3334  
02:57:52,479 --> 02:57:51,890  
day I know that something else is out

3335  
02:57:59,069 --> 02:57:52,489  
there

3336  
02:58:02,499 --> 02:57:59,079  
well that concludes another Fator night

3337  
02:58:04,510 --> 02:58:02,509  
here on fade to black thank you to

3338  
02:58:05,109 --> 02:58:04,520

everybody that called in tonight so much

3339

02:58:10,269 --> 02:58:05,119

fun

3340

02:58:12,219 --> 02:58:10,279

Twitter on fire love it I love you Rita

3341

02:58:14,739 --> 02:58:12,229

Deanna I know you guys are listening out

3342

02:58:17,619 --> 02:58:14,749

there in New York you guys have fun to

3343

02:58:19,929 --> 02:58:17,629

be safe and go eat at a diner in the

3344

02:58:20,260 --> 02:58:19,939

morning and then you can FaceTime with

3345

02:58:22,719 --> 02:58:20,270

teddy

3346

02:58:25,329 --> 02:58:22,729

fade to black so executive producer who

3347

02:58:27,579 --> 02:58:25,339

is not here is Rita Kumari on shows

3348

02:58:29,409 --> 02:58:27,589

produced by Hill J Palmer nay Dennis and

3349

02:58:32,380 --> 02:58:29,419

Bob announces our Steve Carter Jean

3350

02:58:36,429 --> 02:58:32,390

Patou mrdiko bar webmaster is Drew the

3351  
02:58:39,760 --> 02:58:36,439  
geek music doug aldrich intro space boys

3352  
02:58:41,889 --> 02:58:39,770  
space boy music.com fade to black is

3353  
02:58:45,309 --> 02:58:41,899  
produced by kjsurya game-changer network

3354  
02:58:47,260 --> 02:58:45,319  
and syndication as kgr a the planet

3355  
02:58:49,719 --> 02:58:47,270  
thank you to Jon Rappoport

3356  
02:58:51,789 --> 02:58:49,729  
and everybody that called and tweeted in

3357  
02:58:54,309 --> 02:58:51,799  
tonight this podcast is our new

3358  
02:58:56,349 --> 02:58:54,319  
copyright of 2017 by fade to black in

3359  
02:58:58,449 --> 02:58:56,359  
the game changer Network they cannot be

3360  
02:59:00,609 --> 02:58:58,459  
rebroadcast download a copy to reuse

3361  
02:59:02,109 --> 02:59:00,619  
anywhere in the known universe without

3362  
02:59:04,449 --> 02:59:02,119  
written permission from paid the black

3363  
02:59:07,480 --> 02:59:04,459

or the game changer network I'm your

3364

02:59:10,650 --> 02:59:07,490

host Jimmy Church everybody

3365

02:59:13,990 --> 02:59:10,660

a great weekend follow me on Twitter at

3366

02:59:19,760 --> 02:59:14,000

JDO everybody be safe